

-- ACKERMAN, A-G --

The family groups represented in this collection may not be complete, because information was entered bit by bit as I found it or happened upon it; I have not done any systematic research on these families. Because they do not compose whole family genealogies, these listings are arranged differently from most genealogical records or histories. Each listing is a family group, and is arranged and filed alphabetically under the name of the head of the family.

Names are generally in alphabetical order (disregarding spelling variations and middle names), then in approx. chronological order. The first sorting is by surname (mixing together any and all spelling variations), then by given name, then by approximate birthdate (when known) in approximate chronological order. For easier reference, surnames in headings are grouped together under the most common spelling usage that evolved in this geographical location, regardless of individualistic spellings in the records themselves. Cross references are used in most cases where surname spellings substantially vary.

Within the quoted records, the individual spellings have been (mostly) retained because they sometimes provide clues (although in general—but with exceptions—they seem to largely reflect the record keeper's particular orthography and not always, at this early period, any special family preference). Those interested can see the variety and evolvement of a particular name's spelling and the interesting and sometimes amusing attempts at phonetic reproduction. Keep in mind that before names and spellings were standardized, records reflected the individualistic whim of the particular recorder (often two different spellings of the same name within the same document). In addition, all records were handwritten, and sometimes deciphering a handwritten name in early records can be quite challenging! So expect to search under all possibilities of spelling (for both surnames and given names).

Given names are grouped together without regard for middle initials or middle names. Because middle names and/or initials are sometimes used, sometimes not used in various records, it seemed simplest to arrange entries as if the middle names or initials did not exist. Usually all variations of a given name are grouped together as though spelled one way: Jan, Johannes, John, etc. are all grouped as one (but also look under the other forms).

Sources and references are included with each "family" grouping, but may or may not include sources that are cited (or are obvious, such as baptismal records, etc.) within the narrative or listing itself.

As with any compiled genealogical record, researchers should regard this information as leads and clues, and should verify all data with independent research.

I welcome, and would be grateful for, any additions or corrections, especially with source citations.

copyright 2011
Patricia A. Wardell
130 Crestview Drive
Englewood, FL 34223
the.wardells@gte.net
(I prefer e-mail correspondence)

Ackerman

The progenitor of the Ackerman family in northern New Jersey was David Ackerman, from Berlicum, district of Bois-Le-Duc, in N. Brabant. Schermerhorn, Richard Jr., "Representative Pioneer Settlers of New Netherlands and their Original Home Places" in *NYG&B Record*, Jan 1934, p. 2

Printed genealogical material on the Ackerman family includes:

Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, The Ackerman Family, 3 vols., 1955.

Tobey, Barbara W., The Ackerman Family, Vol. I (1980); Vol. II (1988)

"Ackerman" in Nelson, William, History of the City of Paterson and the County of Passaic, 1901, pp 333-339.

Ackerman, Aaron (Arie Ackerman; Adrian Ackerman; Arie Abramse Ackerman; bp. as Adrian)

Aaron Abramse Ackerman
son of Abraham Ackerman
& Aeltie Van Laer

bp. 26 Mar. 1695 Bergen Ref Ch
d. before 23 July 1742

m. (1) 20 Oct. 1716
Hackensack Ref Ch

m. (2) 2 Apr. 1720
Hackensack Ref Ch

Annatje Myers (Hannah)
dau. of Jan Janse Meyer &
Annatje Van Vorst

bp. 12 June 1692 NYC Ref Ch
d.

Marytje Van Blarcom
dau. of Johannes Janse Van Blarcom &
Hetty Jans Springsteen.
bp. 30 Jan. 1698 Hackensack Ref Ch

In the (1) marriage record they are "Arie Abramse Ackerman, y.m., b. Bergen, and Annatie Meyers, y.d., b. Ackinsack, both living here."

On 23 July 1742 "Maritie Akerman, widow of Arie Akerman came [to the representatives of the East New Jersey Proprietors] and represented the hardship should her land be leased to Hannis Akerman, of which her husband had been eighteen years in possession, as by Edsal's survey, of which Alexander took copy, and which her husband had agreed for with Fauconier's Company...that her husband died suddenly when Mr. Ashfield was at Romopock, otherwise he would have come and taken a lease, that she was lying in of the child in her arms at that time and has eight other children, and that all the people cried out upon Hannis Akerman for his barbarity in endeavoring to take away the land from her and her children..." On 24 July 1742 Maritie Ackerman was granted a lease for 278 acres at Hochlachs [Hohokus?] at 27:6 shill. year rent.¹

---children of Aaron Ackeman & (1) Annatje Myers:

• **Abram Ackerman**, bp. 1 June 1718 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Abram Ackerman; Aeltie, his wife); m. **Lena Rüger**, dau. of Conrad Roeger & Geertje Hartje.

• **Annatje Ackerman**, m. **Arie Van Der Beck** (Vanderbeek)

---children of Aaron Ackerman & (2) Marytje Van Blarcom:

• **Metie Ackerman**, bp. 7 May 1721 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Jan Hoppe, Rachel Terhune, his wife); m. **Nicholas Volker** (Nicholas Folk)

• **Jannetje Ackerman** [she is called "Annaetje" in some Hackensack records of baptisms of her ch. with Paulus Van der Beek], bp. 30 June 1723 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Gleyne Ackermans, Lea Janse Van Blerkum); m. **Paulus Vanderbeek**

• **Johannes Ackerman**, bp. 14 Nov. 1725 Hackensack (wit: Johannes Van Blerkom, Maritje Van Seyl); m. **Jacomytje** (possibly Westervelt, Ryers, or Ryerson)

• **David Ackerman**, b. c. 1728; m. **Saartje -?-**

• **Aeltje Akkerman**, bp. 25 July 1731 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Akkerman and wife, Hendrikje Hoppe); m. **Uldrick Brouwer**

• **Marytje Ackerman**, b. about 1734; m. **Jurrien Vanderbeek**, son of Coenradus Vanderbeek & Angenietje Westervelt

• **Elizabeth Ackerman**, bp. 28 Nov. 1736 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Joannes Akkerman and wife); m. **Lawrence Toers**

• **Sarah Ackerman**, bp. 19 Aug. 1739 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Lourens Akkerman and wife); m. **Abraham Vanderbeek**, son of Coenradus Vanderbeek & (2) Angenietje Westervelt

• **Arie Ackerman**, bp. 23 May 1742 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Gerrid Akkerman and wife); m. **Maria Haldron**, dau. of William Haldron & Margrietje Pieterse.

---Sources:

[1] The Minutes of the Board of Proprietors of the Eastern Division of New Jersey from 1725 to 1744, Perth Amboy: 1960; (Re: Ramapo Tract), Vol. II, p. 196, 278 (chart); George Olin Zabriskie, "The Van Blarcom Family of New Jersey" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, January 1969, p. 43; Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]..., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Tobey, Barbara W., The Ackerman Family, Vol. I, p. 19-20, 41-44;

Ackerman, Aaron (Arie)

Arie Ackerman
son of Arie (Adrian) Ackerman
& Marytie Van Blarcom
bp. 23 May 1743 Hackensack Ref Ch

Arie Ackerman was a soldier in the NY Militia in the Revolutionary War.

---children of Arie Ackerman & Maria Haldron:

• **Johannes Ackerman**, b. 26 April 1769; bp. 20 May 1769 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Hannes A. and Jacomyntje Ackerman)

• **William Ackerman**, bp. 4 Aug 1771 Tappan Ref Ch; m. 1812 **Susanna Garrison**. She was b. 8 March 1795; d. 28 April 1855 ae 59.11.20; buried Rural Cem., White Plains, NY.

• **Johannis Ackerman**, b. 3 Dec 1772; bp. 6 Dec 1772 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Hannes A. and Jacomyntje Ackerman); d. poss 5 May 1838; buried Chappaqua, NY; m. Dec 1793 NYC, **Mary Arnt/Arents**. John Ackerman is reported to have built ships and operated some at Shelburne, Nova Scotia.

• **Margrietje Ackerman**, b. 2 July 1775; bp. 20 Aug 1775 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Willem and Margrietje Halderom)

• **Abraham Ackerman**, bp. 5 April 1778 Tappan Ref Ch; m. 28 April 1805 **Margaret Graham**

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones..., 1935; Tobey, Barbara W., The Ackerman Family, Vol. I, 1980, p. 44. 93; Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]..., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I)

Ackerman, Arie (Aaron)

Arie Ackerman
son of Abraham Ackerman &
Lena Roeger
b. 14 Oct 1753
bp. 21 Oct 1753 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 1 Aug 1791
buried NY

m.22 March 1775
German Luth Ch, NYC
(he as "Ehreur" Ackerman)

Rachel Martling

dau. of (prob) Barent Martlings &
Altje/Alida./Nanne Jurckse
b.
bp.27 Oct 1755 Tarrytown Ref Ch
d.
buried

He may be the Aaron Ackerman who was a Refugee from NYC and who, in Newburgh, NY on 1 Sep 1783 signed a Memorial to Gov. Clinton to get back their property in NYC after the evacuation by the British.

---children of Arie Ackerman & Rachel Martling:

• **Lena Ackerman**, b. 18 Feb 1776; bp. 10 May 1776 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Lena Ackerman)

- **Aaron Ackerman**, b. about 1778 (or 1772); m. (1) **Jane Paine**; m. (2) 21 May 1810 Collegiate Ref Ch NYC, **Julia/Judith Place**

- **Barant Martling Ackerman**, b. 5 Aug 1786; bp. 17 Sep 1786 NYC Ref Ch

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II), p. 179; Tobey, Barbara W., The Ackerman Family, Vol. I, 1980, p. 89; Cole, David, First Record Book of the "Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow"...The First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, NY, 1901

Ackerman, Arie (Aaron)

Arie Ackerman
son of Johannes Ackerman &
Jacomyntje
b. 29 Aug 1761
bp. 1 Sep 1761 Paramus Ref Ch
d. 13 Nov 1838

m.

Christina Cuyper

dau. of Aart Cuyper &
Tryntje Lozier
b. 17 Aug 1764
bp. 9 Sep 1764 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 31 Oct 1833, age 68.6.10
buried Paramus Ref Chyd, Ridgewood, NJ

buried Ackerman Farm Cem., Ho-Ho-Kus, Bergen Co., NJ

The following transaction probably refers to this Arie Ackerman: On 1 May 1804 (recorded 12 June 1804, Bergen Co. S:317) Albert Smith of Franklin Township, and Susannah, his wife, conveyed to **Arie J. Ackerman** of same place, for \$50, 1 acre strict measure, being a lot on the Main Road leading from Ramapough to Hoppers Town on the E side of said Road on a line formerly held by David Ackerman; mentions land of said Arie J. Ackerman. Signed Albert Smith (his mark), Susannah Smith (her mark). Witnessed by Abraham A. Quackenbush, Abr^m Westervelt.¹

On 12 March 1795 (recorded 10 September 1812, Bergen Co. H2:102) Samuel Sharp of the County of Sussex, conveyed to Aury J. Ackerman of the Township of Franklin, for £61, 17 shillings, 4 pence, 118-51.100 acres, lot 147 in the Ramapough tract; lying on E side of Howhawkus brook formerly sold to Albert Zabriskie and Jacob Zabriskie. Signed by Samuel Sharp. Witnessed by **John Rose** (his mark), Edwd. Sharp. [This lot was in the southwestern part of what is today Allendale and the southeastern part of what is today Ramsey; South Central Avenue runs through the area today.]¹

---children of **Aaron Ackerman & Christina Cuyper**:

- **Johannis Ackerman**, b. 18 Jan 1786; bp. 26 Feb 1786 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit I. and Maria Hoppe); d.y.
- **Johannis Ackerman** (John A. Ackerman), bp. 26 July 1787 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 14 Sep 1865; m. 15 Sep 1805 **Mary Terhune** (Polly), dau. of Hendrick A. Terhune & Rachel Hopper.
- **Aart Cuyper Ackerman (Aaron)**, b. 2 Aug 1789; bp. 23 Aug 1789 Paramus Ref Ch (no wit); m. **Hester Sharp**
- **Jacomyntje Ackerman** (Jemima), bp. 26 Feb 1792 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 11 June 1822; buried Paramus Ref Chyd, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 9 July 1809 Paramus Ref Ch, **Albert J. Garrison**, son of John H. Garrison & Maria Zabriskie.
- **Abraham Ackerman**, b. 1802; bp. 30 May 1802 New Prospect M.E. Church; d. 19 Feb 1843, age 40.11.4; buried Ackerman Farm Cem., Ho-Ho-Kus, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Catherine Terhune**, dau. of Harmen Terhune & Rachel Zabriskie.

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell; "Bergen County Church Records: Waldwick [New Prospect] United Methodist Church, Marriages and Baptisms, 1797-1847" in *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Vol. 64, Numbers 2 & 3, Vol. 65, Number 1; Whole Numbers 227, 228 & 229 (May & September 1989 and January 1990); Tobey, Barbara, The Ackerman Family, vol.1, p. 90; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946 (Ackerman Farm Cemetery, Hohokus), p. 51; Tobey, Barbara W., The Ackerman Family, Vol. II, 1988, p. 73, 74; Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones..., 1935;

Ackerman, Aaron

Aaron Ackerman
son of
m. 7 Sep 1805
New Prospect Methodist
Ch (Waldwick, NJ)

Elizabeth Springer (Batchey)
dau. of

In the m. record they were both of Bergen County, NJ.

---children of **Aaron Ackerman & Elizabeth Springer**:

- **Mary Ackerman**, b. 10 June 1806; bp. 13 July 1806 New Prospect Methodist Church (Waldwick)

---Sources: "Bergen County Church Records: Waldwick United Methodist Church Marriages and Baptisms, 1797-1847" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, May 1989, p. 58

Ackerman, Aaron Cuyper

Aaron Cuyper Ackerman
son of Arie Ackerman &
Christina Cuyper
b. 2 Aug 1789
bp. 23 Aug 1789 Paramus Ref Ch
d. 23 May 1871
buried Union Cem., Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ

m.

Hester Sharp

dau. of Morris Sharp &
Elizabeth Stag
b. 4 Oct 1790
bp. 12 Dec 1790 Paramus Ref Ch
d. 15 Apr 1861
buried Union Cem., Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ

They lived on Franklin Tpk., Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ near the Waldwick border. He is prob. the Aaron C. Ackerman who signed a Jan 1811 Franklin Twp. Road Return petition (for vacation of "The Shunpike").

In June 1861 a dozen pewter plates were ploughed up on his farm; it was reported that he had been told years before by a Mr. Folly that they had been buried there during the Revolutionary War (to prevent their being taken to be made into bullets) by someone who left to serve in the war and who never returned.

---children of **Aaron Cuyper Ackerman & Hester Sharp**:

- **Christianna Ackerman** (Tynelose Ackerman; Tiny Lozere Ackerman), b. 19 Aug 1809; bp. 29 Oct 1809 New Prospect Methodist Ch (Waldwick); d. 18 Jan 1841; m. 6 Apr 1830 New Prospect, **Benjamin Geroe**; they lived at Paterson.

- **Morris Sharp Ackerman**, b. 4 Nov 1811; bp. 1 Mar 1812 New Prospect Methodist Ch (Waldwick, NJ); d. 14 Jan 1841; buried Union Cem. Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Aaron Cuyper Ackerman**, b. 30 Dec 1814; m. (1) 13 Nov 1836 **Margaret Hopper**; m. (2) Dec 1872 **Elizabeth Hopper**.
- **John A. Ackerman**, b. 3 May 1825 in what became Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ; bp. 29 May 1825 New Prospect Methodist Church (Waldwick); d. 22 Nov 1902; buried Luth Cem., Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 12 Aug 1847 Saddle River Ref Ch., **Margaret H. Hopper**.
- **James Alfred Ackerman**, b. 10 Sep 1827; d. 29 Jan 1907; m. **Rosa Estelle Hopper**.

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, Hohokus Twp.; Aaron C. Ackerman obit. notice, *Bergen County Democrat*, 26 May 1871 and *New Jersey Citizen* 2 June 1871; Pewter Uncovered, *Paterson Daily Guardian* 8 June 1861 and 10 June 1861; 1860 Federal Census, Hohokus Twp.; 1830 Federal Census, Franklin Twp.; 1870 Federal Census, Hohokus Twp.; Martha Ann Zabriskie Memorandum Book (Typescript at Bergen County Historical Society Library); Charity Ackerman Diary (typescript, Bergen County Historical Society); New Prospect M.E. Baptisms; Tobey, *The Ackerman Family*, vol. 2, p. 73; "Bergen County Church Records: Waldwick United Methodist Church Marriages and Baptisms, 1797-1847" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Sep 1989, p. 101, January 1990, p. 26; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946, Union Cemetery, Wyckoff, NJ, p. 6; Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935

Ackerman, Aaron J.

Aaron J. Ackerman
son of John A. Ackerman &
Maria Terhune
b. 18 Oct 1808
bp. 1 July 1811 Paramus Ref Ch
d. 27 Jul 1834
buried Paramus Ref Chyd, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ
Elizabeth m. (2) abt. 14 Mar 1839 **Peter Fox**, widower.

---children of **Aaron J. Ackerman & Elisabeth Christie**:

- **Maria Louisa Ackerman**, b. 22 Nov 1832; bp. 31 Mar 1833 Paramus Ref Ch; m. **-?- Post**.
- Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Martha Ann Zabriskie Memorandum Book (Typescript at Bergen County Historical Society Library); Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. II, 1988 (Aaron Ackerman is no. 7.972)

Elisabeth Christie

dau. of David I. Christie &
Maria Wanamaker
b. 10 June 1810 (ts)
bp.
d. 4 Feb 1842
buried Island Ref Cem., Mahwah, NJ

Ackerman, Aaron Cuyper

Aaron Cuyper Ackerman
son of Aaron Cuyper Ackerman &
Hester Sharp
b. 30 Dec 1814 (29 Dec 1817?)
in what became Allendale, Bergen Co. NJ
d. 15 Oct 1889, age 74.9.16
buried Union Cem., Waldwick/Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ
m. (1) 13 Nov 1836
New York City
m. (2) Dec 1872
New Prospect M.E.
(Waldwick)

Margaret Hopper

dau. of John G. Hopper &
Charity Hopper
b. 18 Nov 1819 NYC
d. 28 May 1871, age 51.6.10
buried Union Cem., Waldwick/Wyckoff, NJ
Elizabeth Hopper
(widow of **Albert I. Hopper**)
b.
d. prob. before June 1880

Margaret Hopper was of Ramapo at the time of her marriage in 1836.

Elizabeth Hopper was of Paterson at the time of her marriage in Dec 1872.

Aaron C. Ackerman lived in Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ probably on Franklin Turnpike, near the Waldwick border.

Aaron Ackerman, 66, widower, and his unmarried son, William H., 20, were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township, Bergen County, NJ (probably in or near what became Waldwick Borough).

---children of **Aaron Ackerman & Margaret Hopper**:

- **Hester Lozena Ackerman**, b. 1 Oct 1837 NY; d. 16 Aug 1915; buried Valteau Cem., Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 7 Nov 1857 **James William Ackerman**, son of Abraham Ackerman & Catherine Terhune.
- **Morris Sharp Ackerman**, b. 23 Oct 1839; d. 8 Nov 1905; m. **Elizabeth Ramsey**
- **John Hopper Ackerman**, b. 19 March 1842; d. 1909; m. **Sarah Jane Hennion**
- **Charity Elizabeth Ackerman**, b. 19 March 1844 ("Elizabeth" in 1860 census, where her occupation is milliner)
- **Rachel Louisa Ackerman**, b. 15 Feb 1846; m. (poss?) **Charles C. Haring**.
- **Aaron Cooper Ackerman**, b. 17 May 1848; d. 1912; buried Zion Luth Chyd, Saddle River, NJ;
m. **Jane Maria Eckerson**, dau. of Thomas Eckerson & Rachel Jane Carlock.
- **Benjamin Geroe Ackerman**, b. 12 Dec 1850
- **Mary Amanda Ackerman**, b. 14 Oct 1853
- **Albert James Ackerman**, b. abt. 1856; d. 19 Nov 1857; buried Union Cem., Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ
- **William Henry Ackerman**, b. 29 (or 28, in bp. record) Jan 1860; bp. 24 March 1861 New Prospect ME Ch?; d. 2 April 1893; buried Union Cem., Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ.

---Sources:

(1) GEDcom file on Bruyn/Brown downloaded on Americal Online February 1996 from Ted R. Wozniak (t.wozniak@mail.utexas.edu), 1709 Bastrop Hwy #102, Austin, TX 78742;

[2] New Prospect Methodist Episcopal Church (now Waldwick, NJ) Baptisms, transcribed by Jean Morris <Rmorris216@aol.com> online 27 Nov 1998 years 1858-1872 online at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsc/chu/new_prospect_me_bapt.htm>;

Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 56; 1850 Federal Census, Hohokus Twp.; 1860 Federal Census, Hohokus Twp.; 1880 Federal Census, Hohokus Twp.; Charity Ackerman Diary (typescript, Bergen County Historical Society); Margaret Hopper Ackerman obit notice, *New Jersey Citizen* 2 June 1871; Tobey, The Ackerman Family, vol. 2, p. 231; 1860 Federal Census, Bergen County, Hohokus Township, Hohokus P.O., dwelling 554, family 631; 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Hohokus Township, 2nd District (taken June 1880), Dwelling 105, Family 109; Ackerman & Goff, Records of the Zion Lutheran Churches of Saddle River and Ramapo,

NJ (now at Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ), 1943; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946, Union Cemetery, Wyckoff, NJ, p. 6

Ackerman, Aaron Cooper

Aaron Cooper Ackerman
son of John A. Ackerman &
Margaret H. Hopper
b. 15 Oct 1855
bp. 6 June 1856 Saddle River Luth Ch
d.

m.

Fanny Irene Goetschius

dau. of George Snyder Goetschius &
Charity Euphemia Hopper
b. 16 Jan 1855
bp. 1864 Saddle River Ref Ch
d. 1919

---children of Aaron Cooper Ackerman & Fanny Irene Goetschius:

- **Alfred Ackerman**, b. 24 June 1878; d.y.; buried Tallmans, Rockland Co., NY.
- **Alfred Ackerman**, m. **Mable Oakley**.
- **Lulu C. Ackerman**, m. **Frank W. Potts**

---Sources: Zabriskie, George Olin, The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey, 1963, Vol. I, p. 753 (#5221 Aaron Cooper Ackerman)

Ackerman, Aaron

Aaron Ackerman
son of Morris Ackerman &
Elizabeth Ramsey

m.

Ida Berg

dau. of

---children of Aaron Ackerman & Ida Berg:

- **Mabel Ackerman**
- **Florence Ackerman**
- **Ethel Ackerman**

---Sources: GEDcom file on Bruyn/Brown downloaded on Americal Online February 1996 from Ted R. Wozniak (t.wozniak@mail.utexas.edu), 1709 Bastrop Hwy #102, Austin, TX 78742

Ackerman, Abraham

Abraham Ackerman
son of David Ackerman &
Elisabeth Bellier
b. 3 May 1656 Berlicum, 's Hertogenbosch,
North Brabant, Netherlands
bp.

m. 28 May 1683
Flatbush Ref Ch
(also recorded at
Bergen Ref Ch)
(banns 12 May 1683
Flatbush Ref Ch)

Aeltie Van Laer

dau. of Adrian Van Laer &
Abigael Ver Planken
b. 14 May 1663

bp. 26 April 1666 Kingston Ref Ch

In the Flatbush Ref Ch record of their marriage, they were: 1683, Den 12 May, ondertrouwd, Abraham Akkerman; J.M. van Berlicum, in de Majorie van 's Hartogen-Bosch, woonende in Nieu ["Nieu" struck through] Bergen, in New-Yarnzeij; met Aaltje van Laren; J.D. van N. Yorke, woonende op Bethfort; & getrouwd den 28 Dicti op Bruekelen, met attestatie van York & Bergen

In the Bergen marriage record he was from Berlicum in the Meiry of Bois le duc (a manor in North Brabant, called in French Bois le Duc, and in Dutch s' Hertogenbosch), and she was from N. York. They received certificate 27 May to Breuckelen.

In 1683 Abraham lived at Bedford, Long Island (now part of Brooklyn, NY). Abraham joined the Bergen Ref Ch on 1 April 1684 by certificate from Midwout; he was dismissed to Hackensack 3 Oct 1696.

Abraham owned, by 10 March 1689, when his land is cited in a deed from John Berry to Abraham's brother, Lawrence Ackerman, a tract of land south of that conveyed to Lawrence, reaching from the Hackensack River to the Saddle River. The location comprises what is today the towns of Woodridge and Hasbrouck Heights as well as property in several other towns. His original homestead was situated on the part of the land in what is today Woodridge. Between 1689 and 1704 Abraham purchased property on what is now Essex Street in Hackensack, and built a home there. This house was still standing in 1946

---children of Abraham Ackerman & Aeltie Van Laer:

- **David Ackerman**, bp. 11 May 1684 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Lauwrens Ackerman & Anna Marie Deckers); d. June 1760; m. (banns: 20 Sep 1707 Hackensack Ref Ch) **Margrietje Jurcks**, dau. of Johannes Paulusen Jurcksen & Jannetje Dret (de Raedt).
- **Gerrit Ackerman**, b. 12 April 1685; bp. 3 May 1685 NYC Ref Ch (wit: David Ackerman and Annetje Ackerman); m. (banns 4 Oct 1712 Hackensack Ref Ch) **Jannetje Van Voorhees**, dau. of Albert Stevensen Van Voorhees & (2) Tjeltje Reyniers Wizzelpenning.
- **Abigail Ackerman**, bp. 19 Jan 1687 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Arie Van Laer & Annetje Ackerman); m. (1) 1 July 1707 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Andries Hopper**; m. (2) **Dirk Hendrickse Brinkerhof**, widower of Margrieta Banta.
- **Lysbeth A. Akkermans** (Elizabeth), b. Bergen; bp. 19 March 1689 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Assuerus Hendrickszen, Hendrickje Wessel); m. 19 Aug 1710 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Johannes Doremus**.
- **Johannes Ackerman**, bp. 15 Sep 1690 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Kindt, Anneken Ackerman, in plaets van Geertie Egberts); d.y.
- **Annaeke Ackerman**, b. Bergen; bp. 27 Dec 1691 NYC Ref Ch (wit: John Van Laer & Catharina Van Laer); m. 4 Oct 1712 Hackensack Ref Ch **Thomas Doremus**.
- **Anna Maria Ackerman**, bp. 12 July 1693 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Arent Fredrik & Hester Hennion); d.y.

- **Arie Ackerman** (Adrian), bp. 26 March 1695 Bergen Ref Ch (as Adriaen, son of Abraham Ackerman & Aeltje van Laer) (wit: Lodewyck Ackerman & Hilgont Verplanck); m. (1) 20 Oct 1716 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Annatje Meyers** (Hannah), dau. of Jan Janse Meyer & Annatje Van Vorst; m. (2) 2 April 1720 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Marytje Janse Van Blarkem**, dau. of Jan/Johannes Janse Van Blarcom & Hetty/Netty Janse Springsteen.
 - **Johannes Ackerman**, bp. 15 Nov 1696 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Lodewick Ackerman, Illegond Verplancke); m. (1) **Maria Weekveldt** (Wakefield), dau. of Thomas Weekveldt & Maria Burgess; m. (2) 28 March 1728 Hackensack Ref Ch (banns 9 Feb 1728), **Elisabeth Stegge** (Stagg), dau. of William Stagg & Magdalene Brouwer.
 - **Geleyn Ackerman** (Guilian), bp. 16 Dec 1697 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: David Danielse [Hennion], Geertie Ackermans); m. **Rachel Van Voorhees**, dau. of Albert Stevense Van Voorhees & Elena Van Der Schuer.
 - **Lauwerense Ackerman**, b. 1699 Hackensack (or Acquackanonk); m. 27 Oct 1727 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Geesje Martens Paulesson**, dau. of Marten Paulesson & Margrieta Westervelt.
 - **Anna Maria Ackerman**, bp. 6 Apr 1701 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Van Imburgh, Magdaleene Housman); d. 14 March 1772; m. **Albert Terhune**, son of Albert Terhune & Wyntje Brickers. Prob. lived Upper Saddle River.
 - **Abram Ackerman** (Abraham), bp. 22 Feb 1702 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Thomas Fransen, Trintie Breestede); m. 8 Sep 1727 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Hendricktje Hopper**, dau. of Jan H. Hopper & Rachel Terhune.
 - **Sara Ackerman**, bp. 21 Jan 1705 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: David Ackerman, Catryn Ackerman); m. (1) 22 May 1725 **Cornelius Touers**; m. (2) **Hendrick Sickles**, widower of Geertruij Frederiks Cadmus.
- Sources: Nelson, William. *New Jersey Marriage Records 1665-1800*. 1973. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (Bergen Ref Ch, p. 556); *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]...*, 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*. Vol. I, 1980, p. 10; *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Voorhees, David William, *Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Flatbush, Kings County, New York, 1677-1720*, Holland Society 1998, p. 238

Ackerman, Abraham

Abraham Ackerman
son of Abraham Ackerman &
Aaltje Van Laer
bp. 22 Feb 1702 Hackensack Ref Ch
d. 1762

m. (1)

Hendrikje Hopper

dau. of Jan H. Hopper &
Rachel Terhune
bp. 26 Jan 1710 Hackensack Ref Ch
d. before 16 Aug 1760

m. (2)¹

-?-

She died before 16 Aug 1760, when her brother Andries' will mentioned "my sister Hendricki's children: John, Abraham, Hendrick, Aaltje, and Ragel (said sister being dead)."¹

The will of Abraham Ackerman, of New Barbadoes, Bergen Co. NJ; was dated 16 Apr 1762, and probated 3 Aug 1762, mentioned: son Hendrick and dau. Rachel the dwelling house where I live, son John the Bible for his birthright, £60 to dau. Altye, £16 to dau. Rachel on day of marriage; 5 children, 4 previously named plus Abraham, and Hendricktje (dau. of son Abraham) a silver teaspoon; remainder to 5 children; My wife (not named) to command whole estate for one year. Executors: friends Abraham Lowrance Ackerman and Guiliam Bertholf. Inventory taken 16 Jul 1762. totaled £101.18.8 (NJA 33:7).¹

---*children of Abraham Ackerman & (1) Hendrikje Hopper:*

- **Aeltje Akkerman**, b. 25 Aug 1728; bp. 15 Sep 1728 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Lourens Akkerman, Geesje Martese); m. 17 Aug 1761 Hackensack Ref Ch, **William Wright**.
- **John Ackerman**, b. 1730; m. (1) **Jannetje Van Dien**, dau. of Albert Van Dien & (1) Annatje Banta; m. (2) 1 Feb 1760 **Christiana Peterson**, widow of Johannes Van Riper, and dau. of Jeurie Pieterse & Ante -?-.
- **Abraham Ackerman**, bp. 17 Dec 1732 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Hendrik Hoppe, Aaltje Hoppe); m. 1754 **Anna Maria Bogert**, dau. of Jacobus Bogert & Elsjen Francis.
- **Marytjen Ackerman**, bp. 9 Feb 1735 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Hendrik Hoppe, Catrina Van Houten); not mentioned in her father's 1762 will
- **Rachel Ackerman**, bp. 17 July 1737 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Albert Hoppe, Antjen Hoppe); d.y.
- **Louwerens Ackerman**, bp. 7 Dec 1740 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Hendrik Zikkelse and wife); d. April 1743 (shot and killed by Negro slave boy).
- **Hendrik Ackerman**, bp. 28 Feb 1745 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Hendrik Hoppe and wife); m. **Margrietje Post**, prob. dau. of Peter Post & Geerttruy Jacobsse. Hendrik may have m. (1) **Lea A. Zabriskie**.
- **Rachel Akkerman**, bp. 14 Dec 1748 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Hendrik Kermer, Rachel Gerritze, z.h.v.)

---Sources:

[1] Information online Jan 1999 from Maria Pratt Hopper <REETREE@aol.com>; Tobey, The Ackerman Family, Vol. I, p. 21; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]...*, 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); NYC Ref Dutch Church Baptisms, in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan. 1895, p. 14; Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk [Passaic Co., NJ]*, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Ackerman, Abraham

Abraham Ackerman
son of Lodowyck Ackerman &
(2) Hillegond Bosch
b. 1708 Phillipsburgh, NY
bp. 2 Aug 1708 Tarrytown Ref Ch

m.

Tjelitje De Vore (Jelante)

dau. of John DeVore &
Aeltie Kortright
b.
bp. 6 Mar 1723 NYC Ref Ch

---*children of Abraham Ackerman & Tjelitje De Vore:*

- **Effie Ackerman** (Aefje), bp. 15 Jan 1752 NYC Ref Ch; m. (1) (poss) -?- **Armstrong**; m. (2) **Alexander Van Eversen**.
- **Hendrick Ackerman**, bp. 14 March 1756 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 6 Jan 1849, age 92.9.23; buried English Neighborhood Ref Cem; m. 1777 **Rebecca Halenbeck**. This family moved to Canada and lived in or near Fredericksburgh, Ontario. They

apparently moved back to Bergen County.

- **Margaret Ackerman**, b. about 1759; m. **Paul Saunier**.
 - **Elizabeth Ackerman**, bp. 10 April 1763 NYC Ref Ch; m. **Charles Grant**.
 - **Mary Ackerman** (Polly), b. about 1765; m. **Gerrit Newkirk** (Nieukerk), son of Mattews Newkirk & Catelyntje Toers.
 - **Johannes Ackerman**, bp. 27 April 1767 NYC Ref Ch; m. 19 April 1808 Bergen Ref Ch, **Leah Lozier**.
- Sources: Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. I, 1980, p. 9, 17, 36; Cole, David, *First Record Book of the "Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow"...*The First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, NY, 1901; *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935

Ackerman, Abraham

Abraham Ackerman m.
son of David Ackerman &
Margrietje Jurkes
b. about 1708 Paramus, Bergen Co., NJ
bp.

Aaltje Meyer (Aeltje)
dau. of Ide Meyer &
(1) Geertruyt Van Dalsen
b. 15 Jan 1718
bp. 1718 Tappan Ref Ch

Abraham was a member of Clarkstown Ref Dutch Church in 1750. On 26 Mar 1760, when he was a volunteer, he was described as Abraham Acherman, weaver, York Island, Orange Co., 5 ft., 6 in.; fair; brown hair; volunteer.

---*children of Abraham Ackerman & Aaltje Meyer*:

- **David Ackerman**, bp. 30 Dec 1739 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: David Ackerman, Aeltje his sister)
 - **Geertje Ackerman**, b. 25 Oct 1741; bp. 8 Nov 1741 [Tappan Ref Ch?] (wit: Ide Meyer & wife Gertruyt); d.y.
 - **Geertje Ackerman**, b. 27 Dec 1743; bp. 15 Jan 1744 Tappan Ref Ch; m. **Johannes Felter**.
 - **Ide Ackerman**, b. 31 March 1746; bp. 27 Apr; 1746 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Ide Meyer & wife Jannetje); d.y.
 - **Eede Akkerman** [Ide], bp. 12 June 1748 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Eede Meyer, Jannetje Morres, z.huis v.); m. **Rachel Salyer**, dau. of Edward Salyer & Sarah Terneur.
 - **Margrietje Ackerman**, bp. 8 March 1752 Clarkstown Ref. Ch; m. **Johannes Westervelt**
 - **Elizabeth Ackerman**, bp. 27 March 1755 Clarkstown Ref Ch; m. **Thomas Kemp**
 - **Johannes Ackerman**, bp. 6 Nov 1757 Clarkstown Ref Ch; m. **Elizabeth Mabie**, dau. of Casper Mabie & Lea Edwards.
- Sources: NYC Ref Dutch Church Baptisms, in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1894, p. 172; Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. I, 1980, p. 38; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New Amsterdam and New York. Baptisms...*, Vol. II, 1902 New York Genealogical & Biographical Society; Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation

Ackerman, Abraham Arie

Abraham Ackerman m.
son of Adrian Ackerman &
(1) Annatje Myers
bp. 1 June 1718 Hackensack Ref Ch

Lena Roeger (Helena; Leuntje Rüger)
dau. of Johann Conrad Rüger &
Geertje Hertje
bp. 27 Nov 1726 Tappan Ref Ch

On 19 August 1762, Abraham and Helena Avia Ackerman, of Orange County, NY, conveyed to John DeNoyillas, merchant, of the same place, for £251.6, 80 acres, except lot sold to Jacob Banta...formerly in possession of Joseph Veale and William Earle...line of John Vander Hoof and Jacob Bogert. Signed Abraham Ackerman, Helena Ackerman (her mark).¹

Abraham Arie Akkerman and Lena Rüger, z.h.v., wit. the bp. 12 Feb 1764 NYC Ref Ch of Jannetje, dau. of Hercules Windover and Jannetje Rüger.

---*children of Abraham Ackerman & Lena Roeger*:

- **Annaetje Akkerman**, bp. 25 March 1744 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Samuel Brevoort, Jannetje, his wife); d. 25 March 1823 age 79; buried Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd. Bergenfiedl, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 26 May 1760 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **David Campbell**, son of William Campbell & Elizabeth Demarest.
- **Abraham Ackerman**, b. 6 Nov 1745; bp. 1 Dec 1745 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Coenraet Roeger, Geertje his wife); m. **Sara Eers** (Heirs; Ardi)
- **Joannes Akkerman**, bp. 25 Oct 1747 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Gerrid Westervelt, Marrytje, his wife); m. **Jannetje Van Schyven**
- **Geertje Ackerman** (Catherine), b. 12 Feb 1750; bp. 11 March 1750 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Konradus Kooning, Jannetie Rouger); m. **Walter de Graauw** (DeGraw; De Graff), son of Walter DeGrau & Maria De Lamair.
- **Sara Ackerman**, b. 7 Dec 1751; bp. 29 Dec 1751 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Van Houten, Sara his wife); m. (poss) (1) **John Cornelisen**; m. (poss. 2?) **Isaac Montanye** of NY, son of Peter Montanye.
- **Arie Ackerman**, bp. 28 Oct 1753 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Arie Ackerman, Marytje Roeger); d. 1 Aug 1891; buried NY; m. 22 March 1775 **Rachel Martling**
- **William Ackerman**, b. 18 Sep 1756; bp. 10 Oct 1753 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Elizabeth Roeger)
- **Elizabeth Akkerman**, bp. 13 Oct 1765 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Walter de Graauw, Geertje Akkerman, z.h.v.) (mother's name in bp. record: Lena Rüber); m. 14 Oct 1787 NYC, **John Fletcher**

---Sources:

[1] Davis, John David, *Bergen County New Jersey Deed Records 1689-1801*, Heritage Books, Inc., 1995, p. 55; NYC Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms, in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1898, p. 34; Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (Tappan Ref Church Baptisms included in appendix), (reprinted 1986); *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1902 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II), p. 95, 104, 113, 126

Ackerman, Abram

Abram Ackerman m. 26 Oct 1764

Marytje Hopper

son of Gerrit Ackerman & Jannetje Van Voorhees
 bp. 22 Jan 1716 Hackensack Ref Ch
 d. 25 Oct 1789 Saddle River, NJ

(NJ license 18? 10? Oct 1764; Bondsman: Albert Heard Zibrisky; wit: Francis Elsan, Annatie Zabriski)

dau. of Hendrick Hopper & Weintjen Huysman (wid. of Andries J. Hopper)
 bp. 29 Sep 1734
 d. 5 Mar 1781

In their marriage license, Abraham Ackerman was of Hubendes [?], Bergen Co.; Maijtje Hoper was a spinster. Abram built a stone house and mill on 200 acres inherited from his father and grandfather.

---children of Abram Ackerman & Marytje Hopper:

- **Antje Ackerman**, bp. 22 Oct. 1765 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Jan J. Zabriskie; Wyntje Hoppe)
- **Gerrit Ackerman**, bp. 25 June 1769 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Albert and Rachel Ackerman); d. 1 Nov 1855 age 86.5.5; buried Valteau Cem., Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Charity Hopper**.
- **Weentje Ackerman** (Wyntje?), b. 28 Aug 1773 Saddle River; bp. 23 Sep 1773 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 24 Jan 1799; buried Paramus Ref Chyd, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 17 Sep 1789, **John Van Buskirk**.

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. I, 1980, p. 40.; Nelson, William, *New Jersey Marriages*, p. 1; Early New Jersey Marriage [License] Extracts, 1999 by Patricia M. Bergener <brgnr@ix.netcom.com> FHLC 0888701; Vol. A (1736-1792), posted online at <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nj/marriage/marr1.txt> ;

Ackerman, Abram J.

Abram J. Ackerman
 son of Johannes Ackerman & Maria Weekveldt (Wakefield)
 bp. 5 May 1723 Hackensack Ref Ch

m. (1) 31 Jul 1746
 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Hester Demarest

dau. of Peter Demarest & Maritie Meet
 bp. 22 Sep 1728 Tappan Ref Ch
Gerrebrecht Blauvelt
 dau. of Cornelius J. Blauvelt & Grietje Taalman
 bp. 16 Apr 1723 Tappan Ref Ch
 d.

m. (2) 5 May 1763
 (NJ license; bondsman: Richard Heaton; wit: John Zabriski Jr. & Betsy Zabriskie)

In the (1) marriage record they are "Abram J. Akkerman, y.m., born and living at Peremis, and Hester De Marest, y.d., born and living at Hakkensak."

In the (2) m. license record, "Brache Blauvelt" is of Orange Co., NY.

Will of Abram, dated 25 June 1788, proved 19 Sep 1791, cites him of Paramus, Twp. of Franklin [Bergen Co., NJ].

---children of Abram J. Ackerman & (1) Hester Demarest:

- **Maria Ackerman**, bp. 22 Nov 1747 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Pieter DeMarest and wife); m. **Peter P. Bogert**
- **Lisabeth Ackerman** (Elizabeth), bp. 20 March 1750 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Hannes and Lisabeth Ackerman); d. 9 June 1819 age 69.2.30; buried Paramus, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Andreas Hopper**
- **Petrus Ackerman**, b, 11 May 1756; bp. 30 May 1756 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Jan P. and Willempje Demarest); m. **Catharine Perry**, dau. of Peter Perry & Elizabeth Blauvelt

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Tobey, The Ackerman Family, Vol. I, p.45.; Nelson, William, *New Jersey Marriages*, p. 1; Early New Jersey Marriage [License] Extracts, 1999 by Patricia M. Bergener <brgnr@ix.netcom.com> FHLC 0888701; Vol. A (1736-1792), posted online at <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nj/marriage/marr1.txt> ; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]...*, 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ]*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); Durie, Howard I., *The Kakiat Patent*, p. 190

Ackerman, Abraham (Abraham Ockerman)

Abraham Ackerman
 son of Guilian Ackerman & Rachel Van Voorhees
 b. 2 May 1728
 bp. 19 May 1728 Acquackanonk Ref Ch
 d. 15 Dec 1810 age 83
 buried New Brunswick, NJ Ref Chyd

m.

Janet Romeyn

dau. of Jan Romein & Catrina Outwater
 b.
 bp. 10 Dec 1738 Hackensack Ref Ch
 d. 12 April 1808 age 70
 buried New Brunswick, NJ Ref Chyd

---children of Abraham Ackerman & Janet Romeyn: (13 ch)

---Sources: Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, 1980, Vol. I, p. 47

Ackerman, Abraham

Abraham Ackerman
 son of Johannes Demarest & Jannetje Lozier
 b. 6 Oct 1730
 bp. 1 Jan 1731 Hackensack Ref Ch
 d. Aug 1770

m. 29 April 1753
 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Lydia Demarest (Lidia)

dau. of Pieter Demarest & Martytje Batton
 b. 22 April 1730
 bp. 8 Nov 1730 Hackensack Ref Ch
 d.

Abraham Ackerman [of Hackensack] went out in order to shoot pigeons, but not coming home as soon as expected, search was made for him and in a little time he was found in a field not far from his home shot through the head.

---children of Abraham Ackerman & Lydia Demarest:

- **Jannetje Ackerman**, b. 28 April 1754
- **Petrus Ackerman** (Peter), bp. 1 Jan 1756 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Peter Demarest & wife Maria); m. 1781? **Margaret/Grietje Dierman**.

- **Maria Ackerman**, bp. 26 Feb 1758 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Jan Bogert, Margritje, his wife); d.y.
 - **Johannes Ackerman**, bp. 7 April 1760 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 25 Dec 1831; buried Ramsey, Bergen Co., NJ True Ref Cem. (DAR marker on grave); m. **Elisabeth Dierman**. She was b. 21 March 1767; d. 21 Sep 1848 age 81.6.0; buried Ramsey, Bergen Co., NJ True Ref Cem.
 - **Marya Ackerman** (twin), bp. 4 July 1762 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. **Dirk Demarest**, son of Arent Demarest & Maria Davitse Ackerman.
 - **Hester Ackerman** (twin), bp. 4 July 1762 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 2 Sep 1837; buried Gilliam Zabriskie Farm, Spring Valley, Bergen Co., NJ; m. (1) **Nicholas Denarest**, son of Arie Demarest & Maritie Ackerman; m. (2) **Peter J. Demarest**, widower of **Maria Demarest**, and son of Jacobus Demarest & Feytje Vander Linde.
 - **Davidt Ackerman**, bp. 21 Dec 1764 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: David DeMarest and wife); d. 18 Aug 1831; buried First Bap. Ch Cem., Piermont, Rockland Co., NY; m. **Willimpse Bogert**, dau. of Cornelius Bogert & Sitchy Demarest.
 - **Margrietje Akkerman**, bp. 1 March 1767 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Jan Bogert, Margrietje D. Moree); d. 6 Sep 1805 age 38.6.24 (Dumont Death Book); buried Spring Valley (Paramus), Bergen Co., NJ; m. **John A. Bogert**, widower of **Rebecca Demarest**, and son of Albert C. Bogert & Sara Demarest.
 - **Abraham Akkerman**, bp. 25 March 1770 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: David Banta, Rachel his wife); d. 13 May 1822 near Newton [Sussex Co.?, NJ]; m. **Maria Manning**, dau. of Abraham Manning & Hester Hamond (Hammond?).
- Sources: Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. I (1980), p. 32, 70; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II), p. 159, 167; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]...*, 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I)

Ackerman, Abraham

Abraham Ackerman
son of Jacobus Ackerman &
Dirkje Van Giesen
b. 20 Sep 1733 Yopaugh, Bergen Co., NJ
bp.
d. about 1786

m. 22 Jan 1769

(NJ license 2 Jan 1769 -
bondsman Henry Mead; wit:
John Trett, John Zabrisky)

Christina Mead (Cerstina; Christiana)
dau. of Jacob/Jacobus Mead &
Maritje Moul/Maulin
b. 11 Sep 1748
bp.
d. about 1825

The will of Abraham Ackerman, of Franklin Township, Bergen Co., NJ was dated 20 Aug 1784; probated 30 Dec 1786. In it, seven children were mentioned, each male to have two shares, each female one share; Jacobus to get £20 for education. Wife pregnant; child to inherit equally. Executors were wife Christina, Jacobus Ackerman, and Henry Mead. Wit: Joost Bean, James Skaite, Abraham Van Houton, Gerrit and Henry Hopper (brother, husbands of Dirckie and Elizabeth).

Christina Mead m. (2) **Benjamin Romeyn**.

---*children of Abraham Ackerman & Christina Mead*:

- **Jacobus Ackerman**, bp. 18 May 1770 (wit: Dirk Van Ryken [Van Riper?] & Elizabeth Van Ryken); d. 10 Nov 1844 age 74.8.24; buried Twelve Corners, Nilcs, Cayuga Co., NY (where his son Abraham was living); m. 28 July 1793, **Mary Bogert**, of Batavia, NY, dau. of James Bogert & Cornelia Westervelt,
 - **Mary Ackerman**, bp. 14 Nov 1771 (wit: Jacob Ack. & Janitie Ack.); d. 10 Jan 1843 age 71.1.27; buried Preakness, Passaic Co., NJ; m. **Albert Berdan**, son of Jacob Berdan & Rebecca Ryserson.
 - **Dirkie Ackerman** (Dorcas), bp. 11 Sep 1773 (wit: Jacobus & Elizabeth Ackerman); d. 11 Aug 1866 age 92.11.0; buried Hopper Family Cem. Glen Rock, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Garret P. Hopper**, son of Pieter H. Hopper & Annatje Doremus.
 - **Sophia Ackerman** (Sophia Sarah), bp. 19 Aug 1775; bp. Pompton (wit: Johannis Ackerman & wife Elizabeth Post); m. about 1800, **Aaron Courter**.
 - **Elisabeth Ackerman**, bp. 9 Dec 1776 (wit: Dirk Van Ryken [Van Riper] & Elizabeth Mead); d. 17 Jan 1864 age 87.1.8; buried Hopper Family Cem., Glen Rock, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 17 Nov 1804 Paramus Ref Ch, **Henry P. Hopper**, son of Pieter H. Hopper & Annatje Doremus.
 - **Henry Mead Ackerman**, bp. 2 Dec 1778 (wit: Henry Mead and wife Maria); d. 19 Feb 1860 age 82; buried Maple Grove Cem., Waterloo, NY; m. 1811 **Esther -?-**. She was b. 1783; d. 19 May 1869 age 85.6.0; buried Maple Grove Cemetery, Waterloo, NY.
 - **Isaac Mead Ackerman** (twin), bp. 26 April 1782; d.y.
 - **Catherine Ackerman** (twin), b. 16 April 1782; m. **John Banta**, son of Johannes Banta & Annatie Vanderhoff.
- Sources: Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. I, 1980, p. 25, 56 (Abraham Ackerman is No. 4.24); Early New Jersey Marriage [License] Extracts, 1999 by Patricia M. Bergener <brgnr@ix.netcom.com> FHLC 0888701; Vol. A (1736-1792), posted online at <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nj/marriage/marr1.txt> ;

Ackerman, Abraham

Abraham Ackerman
son of Abraham Ackerman &
Hendricktje Hopper
bp. 17 Dec 1732 Hackensack Ref Ch

m. 1754

Maritie Bogert (Anna Marie Bogert)
dau. of Jacobus Bogert &
Esjen Francis
bp. 9 July 1738 Hackensack Ref Ch

In 1769 Abraham and his wife Maria Bogert were members of the Schraalenburgh Reformed Church (now Bergenfield, NJ). The Will of Abraham Ackerman was dated at New Barbadoes, Bergen Co., NJ 3 Nov 1821. He named as executor a friend, Richard Scott, of Hackensack. Witnesses were Archibald Campbell, Henry Berdan, and Mary Bogert.

---*children of Abraham Ackerman & Maritie Bogert*:

- **Hendrikje Ackerman**, bp. 18 Jan 1756 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Steven Zabriskie, Trintie Hoppe); d. 1 Nov 1797; buried Hackensack Ref Chyd, Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 30 Oct 1774 Hackensack (recorded Acquackanonk Ref Ch), **Roelof P. Bogert**, son of Pieter R. Bogert & Jannetje Parleman.
- **Jacobus Ackerman**, bp. 3 July 1757 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Bogert & wife Elsy)

- **Elsye Ackerman** (Elsie Ackerman), bp. 25 Dec 1759 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 1833; m. **Henry Berdan**.
 - **Marya Ackerman** (Marytje Ackerman), bp. 10 Oct 1762 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 12 Jan 1819; m. **Dirk Westervelt**, son of Casperus Westervelt & Myntje Terhune.
 - **Abraham Ackerman**, bp. 3 March 1765 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. (1) 1787 **Elizabeth Kronk** (Cronk); m. (2) 1799 **Margaret Banta**. He moved to Broadalbin, NY in 1799 and to Saratoga Township, NY in 1810.
 - **Jan Ackerman** (John Ackerman), bp. 20 July 1768 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. **Rachel Van Giesen**, dau. of Joris Van Giesen & Jannetje Newkirk. He bought property at Broadalbin, NY 12 July 1803 from his brother Abraham.
 - **Elizabeth Ackerman**, b. 18 June 1780; bp. 18 June 1780 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Jacobes Bogert)
- Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. I, 1980, p. 49, 105 etc.; Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II)

Ackerman, Abraham

Abraham Ackerman m. 21 July 1752 **Ante Poulese** (Susanna Pauwelse)
 son of Lauwerens Ackerman & NYC Ref Ch dau. of Johannes Poulese &
 Geesje Paulesson Gurtruy
 bp. 7 Sep 1735 Hackensack Ref Ch bp.

---children of Abraham Ackerman & Antje/Susanna Poulese:

- **Catrina Ackerman** (Catharina; Tryntje), b. abt. 1753; m. **Hendrick Berry**.
- **Lauwerens Ackerman**, bp. 2 Sep 1759 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 1822; m. **Sophia Lozier**, dau. of Jacob Lozier & Fytje Zabriskie.

---Sources: Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. I, 1980, p. 48; *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Ackerman, Abraham

Abraham Ackerman m. 15 Sep 1765 **Maritie Van Wart**
 son of David Ackerman & Tarrytown Ref Ch dau. of Abraham Van Wart &
 Maritie Sie Anna Mey
 bp. 30 April 1743 Tarrytown Ref Ch bp. 1744

---children of Abraham Ackerman & Maritie Van Wart:

- **David Ackerman**, bp. 18 April 1769 Tarrytown Ref Ch

---Sources: Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. I, 1980, p. 35; Cole, David, *First Record Book of the "Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow"...*The First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, NY, 1901

Ackerman, Abram

Abram Ackerman m. **Marietje**

---children of Abram Ackerman & Marietje

- **Gerrit Ackerman**, bp. 25 June 1769 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Albert and Rachel Ackerman) (no mother's surname in bp. record)

- **Wyntje Ackerman**, bp. 23 Sep 1773 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Jan J. & Aaltje Hoppe) (no mother's surname in bp. record)

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935

Ackerman, Abraham

Abraham Ackerman m. **Sara Eers** (Heirs; Ardi)
 son of Abraham Ackerman & dau. of
 Lena Roeger

b. 6 Nov 1745 b.
 bp. 1 Dec 1745b Tappan Ref Ch bp.

---children of Abraham Ackerman & Sara Eers:

- **Abraham Ackerman**, b. 11 April 1779; bp. 16 May 1779 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Lena Ackerman)
- **Wyntje Ackerman**, b. 24 June 1781; bp. 5 Aug 1781 Tappan Ref Ch
- **John Ackerman**, b. 28 Nov 1784; bp. 30 Jan 1785 [where?] (wit: John Cornelison, Sara Ackerman)
- **Lena Ackerman** (twin), b. 12 Feb 1787; bp. 25 March 1787 [where?] (wit: David Campbell, Jr. & Lena Ackerman)
- **Elizabeth Ackerman** (twin), b. 12 Feb 1787; bp. 25 March 1787 [where?] (wit: Maria Pettis)

---Sources: Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. I, 1980, p. 88

Ackerman, Abraham

Abraham Ackerman m. (1) **Susanna Messeker** (Susan)
 son of Lauwrens Ackerman & dau. of
 Martha Van Brakel
 b. b. 2 Nov 1753
 bp. 18 March 1753 Hackensack Ref Ch bp. 25 Oct 1804 (as wife of Abr. Ackerman)
 d. 28 Jan 1828 d.

m. (2) 23 April 1827
NYC, by Rev. Kuypers

Jane Van Giesen (Jannetje)
(widow of **Jacobus I. Post**)
dau. of Joris Van Giesen &
Elisabet Smit
bp. 3 April 1776
d. 26 July 1865 age 88.4.25

Abraham Ackerman was a successful merchant and shipper at Acquackanonk. He owned large tracts of land. He represented Essex Co. in the Assembly in 1911.

Apparently no children of either marriage.

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Ackerman, Abraham D.

Abraham D. Ackerman
son of David D. Ackerman &
Annatje Tiebout (Doremus)

m. (1)

Elizabeth Frances Verwey (Verwer)
(widow of **John LaMontes Noe**)
dau. of Lawrence Verwer &
Trientje Demarest
b. 4 Sep 1758
bp. 20 Sep 1758 NYC Ref Ch
d. 17 Feb 1818 NY

b. 2 Jan 1755
bp. 26 Jan 1755 Paramus Ref Ch
d. 1796

Elizabeth Ackerman wit bp. NYC Ref Ch 8 Oct 1797 of Hannah Noe King, dau. of John King and Rachel Noe.

---*children of Abraham D. Ackerman & (2) Elizabeth Frances Verwey:*

- **David A. Ackerman**, b. 28 Feb 1778; bp. 29 March 1778 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 12 July 1820 NYC;
m. **Elizabeth Arents**
- **Johannes A. Ackerman**, b. 11 Oct 1781; d. 28 March 1813 NYC; m. 3 June 1803 NYC, **Jemima Ryckman**, dau. of Abraham Ryckman & Tamar Weeks.²
- **Abraham A. Ackerman**, b. 18 Dec 1783; d. 26 July 1849; m. (1) 18 or 19 Oct 1806 NYC, **Rebecca Dobb**, of Rhinebeck, NY, dau. of Capt. Elias Dobb. She was b. 21 Oct 1788; d. 31 Oct 1832. Abraham A. Ackerman m. (2) 12 May 1833 NW Ref Ch, NYC, **Lucy Cole**, dau. of Caleb Cole & Lucy Hall.
- **Lawrence A. Ackerman**, b. 20 April 1786; bp. 28 May 1786 NYC Ref Ch (no wit); d. 3 Oct 1870 NYC; buried Greenwood Cem., Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY; m. 11 Oct 1897 John St. ME Ch, NYC, **Cynthia Bent Robertson** (as Chandler, her step-father being Joseph Chandler), dau. of John Robertson & -?-. She was b. 7 Jan 1791 Windsor, Nova Scotia (near Halifax); d. 4 Jan 1854 NYC; buried Greenwood Cem., Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY.
- **Peter Ackerman**, b. 9 Oct 1788; bp. 30 Nov 1788 NYC Ref Ch (no wit); d. 7 Jan 1792
- **Jacobus Ackerman**, b. 19 Jan 1791; d. 6 July 1791
- **Annatje Ackerman** (Hannah), b. 20 April 1792; bp. 1 July 1792 NYC Ref Ch (no wit) (mother's name in bp. record is Elizabeth Van Wÿe); m. 12 April 1814 NW Ref Ch, NYC, **James Van Beenschotten**, son of Garret Van Beenschotten¹
- **Hendrick Ackerman**, b. 19 Sep 1795; bp. 2 Oct 1795 NYC Ref Ch (no wit) (mother's name in bp. record is Elizabeth Derwie); d. 4 Oct 1795
- **Elizabeth Ackerman**, b. 25 Dec 1796; bp. 6 Aug 1797 NYC Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources:

[1] Information online Oct 2000, Dutch-Colonies List, from Diane Ward Sives <njlady@optonline.net>;

[2] Information online March 2001 Dutch-Colonies List, from Diane Ward Sives <njlady@optonline.net>;

Tobey, Barbara W., The Ackerman Family, Vol. I, p. 84-85; Baptisms in the Dutch Church, New York [City], 1902, Vol. II, p. 377, 395, 420, 444, 462, 463

Ackerman, Abraham

Abraham Ackerman
son of Gerrit D. Ackerman &
Magdalena Van Voorhees
bp. 3 Sep 1759 Paramus Ref Ch

m.

Elisabeth Packer
dau. of (poss) Johannes Packer &
Lena
bp.

---*children of Abraham Ackerman & Elisabeth Packer:*

- **William A. Ackerman**, bp. 10 April 1785 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Ackerman & Lena Dods); m. 30 Nov 1805, **Jane Lozier**, dau. of David Lozier & Leah Van Wagenen.
- **John Ackerman**, bp. 8 July 1787 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: John and Elisabeth Pulisvelt)
- **Magdalena Ackerman**, b. 9 April 1791; bp. 22 June 1791 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit G. and Jannetje Ackerman)
- **Albert A. Ackerman**, b. 10 Jan 1794; bp. 9 Feb 1794 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Johannis and Lena Pecker); d. 3 July 1884; buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 3 Oct 1822 Morris Co., NJ, **Dorcias Romaine**, dau. of David Romaine & Anna Doremus.

---Sources: Tobey, Barbara W., The Ackerman Family, Vol. I, p. 83; Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones..., 1935

Ackerman, Abraham I.

Abraham Ackerman
son of Johannes Ackerman &
Jacomyntje
b. 10 Oct 1763 Hohokus, Bergen Co., NJ

m.

Sarah Cooper (Salome)
dau. of Johannis Cooper &
Anna Maria Goetschius
b. 5 Nov 1766

d. 22 Nov 1843, age 80.1.12

buried Paramus Ref Chyd, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

---children of Abraham Ackerman & Sarah Cooper:

- **Johannes Ackerman**, b. 8 Oct 1790; bp. 12 Dec 1790 Paramus Ref Ch (mother's name in bp. record is Salome; no surname given); d. 24 July 1855; buried Paramus Ref Chyd; m. 7 Sep 1811 Paramus Ref Ch, **Bridget Westervelt**, dau. of Daniel Westervelt & Elizabeth -?-
 - **Maria Ackerman**, b. 16 Feb 1793; bp. 10 March 1793 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Jan Ackerman & Maria Hoppe) (mother's name in bp. record is Salome; no surname given); d. 8 Feb 1816; buried Paramus Ref Chyd, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 9 Nov. 1811 Paramus Ref Ch, **Abraham A. Stevens**.
 - **Hendrick Ackerman**, b. 28 Nov 1797; bp. 24 Dec 1797 Paramus Ref Ch (mother's name in bp. record is Salome; no surname given); d. 18 May 1879; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 16 Jan 1819 Saddle River Ref Ch, **Elizabeth Hopper**, dau. of Niklaas Hopper & Maria -?-.
 - (poss) **Metje Ackerman**, b. 28 Feb 1798; bp. 15 April 1798 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: David D. and Sara Ackerman)
 - (poss) **Jacomyntje Ackerman**, b. 5 Oct 1800; bp. 2 Nov 1800 Paramus Ref Ch
 - (poss) **David Ackerman**, b. 12 April 1803; bp. 1 May 1803 Paramus Ref Ch
- Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. II, p. 74

d. 16 Oct 1857, age 90.11.1

buried Paramus Ref Chyd, Ridgewood, NJ

Ackerman, Abraham

Abraham Ackerman

m. (1) 1787

Elisabeth Kronk (Cronk; Cranck?)

son of Abraham Ackerman &

dau. of

Maritie Bogert

bp. 3 March 1765 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

m. (2) 1799

bp.

Margaret Banta

He moved to Broadalbin, NY in 1799 and to Saratoga Township, NY in 1810.

---children of Abraham Ackerman & Elisabeth Kronk:

- **Jannetye Ackerman**, b. 7 Sep 1793; bp. 13 Oct 1793 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: De Vader en Moeder)
 - **John Ackerman**, b. 14 Aug 1797; bp. 17 Sep 1797 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: Jon Merselus; en Jannetye Van Riper)
- Sources: Nelson, William, *History of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa*, 1892; Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. I, 1980, p. 49, 105 etc.;

Ackerman, Abraham D.

Abraham D. Ackerman

m.

Selly Hall (Sally; Sarah)

son of David A. Ackerman &

dau. of

Jacomyntje -?-

b. 15 June 1765

b.

bp. 29 June 1765 Paramus Ref Ch

bp.

---children of Abraham D. Ackerman & Sally Hall:

- **Isaac Ackerman**, b. 20 March 1806; bp. 20 April 1806 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Ackerman, Susanna Doremus)
- Sources: Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992); Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935

Ackerman, Abraham

Abraham Ackerman

m. 17 Apr 1796

Maria Manning (Mary, ts)

son of Abraham Ackerman &

Kakiat Ref Ch, by Rev.

dau. of Abraham Manning &

Lydia Demarest

G.G. Brinkerhoff

Hester Harmond (Hammond?)

b. 21 Feb 1770

b. 19 Nov 1774

bp. 25 March 1770 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

bp.

d. 13 May 1822 near Newton [Sussex Co.], NJ

d. 28 Jan 1865, age 80.3.-

buried

buried Ponds Ref Chyd, Oakland, NJ

---children of Abraham Ackerman & Maria Manning:

- **Abraham Ackerman**, b. 2 Oct 1796; d. 1863 Paterson, NJ; buried Oakland, NJ; m. (1) **Maria Winter**, dau. of William W. Winter & Martha Pullis; m. (2) **Margaret Banks**.
- **Peter Ackerman**, b. about 1798; m. (1) 2 Sep 1820 Sussex Co., NJ, **Elizabeth Winter**, dau. of William W. Winter & Martha Pullis; m. (2) 14 Jan 1843 Sussex Co., NJ, **Elizabeth Peters**. They moved to Ohio.
- **John Ackerman**, d.y.
- **Levi Ackerman**, b. 19 Dec 1802; bp. 6 March 1803 NYC Ref Ch
- **John Ackerman**, b. 11 Feb 1808; d. 29 Jan 1889 Oakland, Bergen Co., NJ; buried Ponds Ref Chyd, Oakland, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 5 March 1830, **Katherine Post**. John was a Justice of the Peace at Oakland, NJ.
- **Jacob B. Ackerman**, b. 30 May 1810; d. 9 Dec 1863; buried Brick Cem., Colesville [Sussex Co.], NJ; m. 5 Nov 1834 Mohoghamock (now Port Jervis), Orange Co., NY, **Elizabeth Cole**.
- **Hester Ackerman**, b. about 1812
- **Henry Ackerman**, b. about 1814

---Sources: Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>; Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. I, 1980, p. 72 (Abraham Ackerman is #5.106); Ponds Reformed Churchyard Cemetery, Oakland, Bergen County, NJ, Gravestone Inscriptions, copied May 1909 by John Neafie and William B. Van Alstyne

Ackerman, Abraham P.

Abraham P. Ackerman m. 5 Feb 1798
 son of Peter Ackerman & Tappan Ref Ch
 Catharine Perry (he of Saddle River;
 b. 24 Aug 1777 she as Grietje Waldron
 bp. 2 Nov 1777 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch of Tappan)
 d. 20 May 1827, age 49.9.0
 buried Paramus Ref Chyd, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

Margaret Holdrum

dau. of William Holdrum &
 Margrietje Alyea
 b. 25 Mar 1781
 bp. 15 Apr 1781 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
 d. 30 Nov 1849, age 69.8.5
 buried Paramus Ref Chyd

They lived at Saddle River in Harington Township, Bergen Co., NJ.

---children of Abraham Ackerman & Margrietje Holdrum:

- **Trientje Ackerman**, b. 15 March 1799; bp. 14 April 1799 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Petrus & Trientje Ackerman);
 m. **Abraham N. Demarest**
- **Annatje Ackerman** (Hannah), b. 9 Jan 1801; bp. 8 Feb 1801 Tappan Ref Ch; m. **Peter Westervelt**
- **Elizabeth Ackerman**, b. 7 April 1803; bp. 29 May 1803 Tappan Ref Ch; m. (1) **William Kough**; m. (2) 14 Jan 1832,
 Ramapo, NY, **Andrew J. Storm**; m. (3) **Peter Westervelt**
- **Peter Ackerman**, b. 27 May 1805; bp. 30 June 1805 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. **Bridget Pulis**
- **Hester Ackerman**, b. 5 Aug 1812, bp. Saddle River Ref Ch; m. **Andrew M. Hopper**
- **Williampe Ackerman**, b. 23 Jan 1815; bp. 13 Feb 1815 Pascack Ref Ch; m. **Jacob Banta**
- **William Ackerman**, b. 18 July 1819; bp. 22 Aug 1819 Pascack Ref Ch; m. **Tieny Mowerson**

---Sources: Durie, Howard I., *The Kakiat Patent in Bergen County New Jersey*, 1970, p. 173, 190; Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript); Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ]*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II)

Ackerman, Abraham I.

Abraham Ackerman m.
 son of Jacobus Ackerman & Elizabeth Ackerman
 b. about 1779

Elizabeth De Groot

dau. of

b.

Elizabeth De Groot m. (2) 8 May 1837 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Benjamin Buskee** (Bucbee; Buckbee), widower of Phebe Cleveland.

---children of Abraham Ackerman & Elizabeth De Groot:

- **Rachel Ackerman**, b. 5 Feb 1816; bp. 17 March 1816 Hackensack Ref Ch
- **Gitty Ackerman**, b. 4 June 1820; bp. 30 June 1820 Hackensack Ref Ch
- **James Ackerman**, b. about 1822
- **Abraham Ackerman**, b. about 1824

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, and Arthur J. Goff, *Hackensack Reformed Church Records, 1801-1886*. Copied from Book Number Two of Records, 1943 [facsimile reprint published 1996 by Bergen Historic Books]

Ackerman, Abraham L.

Abraham L. Ackerman m. 12 May 1804
 son of Lawrence A. Ackerman & Fytje Lozier
 b. 28 Feb 1782
 bp. 19 May 1782 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
 d. 9 April 1855, age 73.1.9
 buried Hackensack Ref Chyd "on the green,"
 Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ

Agnes Kipp

dau. of Abraham Kipp &
 Hester Goetschius
 b. 5 June 1785
 bp. 19 June 1785 Hackensack Ref Ch
 d. 20 March 1837, ae 52.9.14
 buried Hackensack Ref Chyd "on the green"

He was a farmer at Lodi. They joined the Hackensack Ref Ch in April 1821.

---children of Abraham L. Ackerman & Agnes Kipp:

- **Sophia Ackerman**, b. 7 April 1806 Lodi, Bergen Co., NJ; bp. 20 April 1806 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Laurence A. Ackerman & wife); d. 15 Jan 1892 [Brooklyn?], NY, age 85.9.14; buried [Acquackanonk] Ref Chyd Passaic, Passaic Co., NJ; m. 23 Jan 1828 **Enoch I. Vreeland**, son of Isaac Vreeland & Margaret Vreeland.
- **Abraham Kipp Ackerman**, b. 24 Oct 1809; bp. 15 Dec 1809 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Hester Kipp); m. 8 May 1834 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (Passaic, NJ), **Sarah Van Ripper**, dau. of Abraham Van Ripper & Maria -?-. In Jan 1878 he lived in Woodridge, NJ.
- **Lawrence Ackerman**, b. 29 March 1813; bp. 21 June 1813 Hackensack Ref Ch (no wit); d. before Jan 1878;
 m. **Cecelia Van Bussum**.
- **Hetty Emeline Ackerman** (Hester E. Ackerman), b. 18 Nov 1816; bp. 5 Jan 1817 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Hester Kipp);
 m. **Peter S. Garrabrant**. In Jan 1878 she lived at Brookdale, NJ.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, and Arthur J. Goff, *Hackensack Reformed Church Records, 1801-1886*. Copied from Book Number Two of Records, 1943 [facsimile reprint published 1996 by Bergen Historic Books]; Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1963, Vol. I, p. 141 (Abraham L. Ackerman is No. 554); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (Hackensack Ref Chyd, Hackensack, NJ), p. 93, 117

Ackerman, Abraham

Abraham Ackerman
son of

m. 14 May 1803
Tappan Ref Ch
(he of Tappan)

Marya Wortendyke
dau. of

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953)

Ackerman, Abraham

Abraham Ackerman
son of Abraham D. Ackerman &
Elizabeth Ver Wey
b. 18 Dec 1783
d. 26 July 1849

m. (1) 18 Oct 1806
NYC Ref Ch

Rebecca Dobb
dau. of Capt. Elias Dobb &

b. 21 Oct 1788
d. 31 Oct 1832

m. (2) 12 May 1833
NW Ref Ch, NYC

Lucy Cole
dau. of Caleb Cole &
Lucy Hall

Rebecca Dobb was of Rhinebeck, NY.

---*children of Abraham Ackerman & (1) Rebecca Dobb:*

- **Elias Dob Ackerman**, b. 20 April 1809; bp. 17 May 1809 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC (no wit.) (parents in bp. record: Abraham Ackerman & Rebecca Dob)
- **Angeline Eliza Ackerman**, b. 15 Jan 1811; bp. 19 April 1811 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC (no wit.) (parents in bp. record: Abraham Ackerman & Rebecca Dob)
- **John I. Westervelt Ackerman**, b. 13 Dec 1812; bp. 24 Jan 1813 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC; apparently d.y.
- **Abraham Ackerman**, b. 19 Oct 1814; bp. 27 Nov 1814 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC
- **John I. Westervelt Ackerman**, b. 24 Sep 1816; bp. 20 Oct 1816 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC
- **Margaret Westervelt Ackerman**, b. 5 Feb 1820; bp. 9 April 1820 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC (parents in bp. record: Abraham Ackerman & Rebecca Dob)

---*children of Abraham Ackerman & (2) Lucy Cole:*

- **Louisa Ackerman**, b. 16 March 1838; bp. 13 July 1838 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC (parents in bp. record: Abraham Ackerman & Lucy Cole)
- **James Henry Ackerman**, b. 17 March 1840; bp. 30 Sep 1844 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC (parents in bp. record: Abm. Ackerman & Lucy Cole)
- **Caroline Matilda Ackerman**, b. 7 April 1841; bp. 16 July 1841 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC (parents in bp. record: Abm. Ackerman & Lucy Cole)

---Sources: "Marriages in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York City" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 70, No. 3, July 1939, p. 277; Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. II, 1988 (Abraham Ackerman is no. 6.559); Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, *Records of the Madison Avenue Reformed Church in the City of New York*, Vol. I (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society e-Library)

Ackerman, Abraham

Abraham Ackerman
son of Johannes Ackerman &
Elizabeth Mabie
b. 7 Sep 1784

m. 10 Nov 1806
Tappan Ref Ch
"both of New York"

Mary Lowry
dau. of

b.
bp.

bp., 3 Oct 1784 Tappan Ref Ch

---*children of Abraham Ackerman & Mary Lowry:*

- **Elizabeth Ackerman** (Betsy), b. 12 Nov 1807; bp. 3 Jan 1808 Greenwich Village Ref Ch, NYC (as Betsy, dau. of Abraham Ackerman & Mary Lowry); m. 31 Dec 1832 (or 16 Jan 1833) Greenwich Village Ref Ch, NYC, **Edward Berrian**.
- **John Ackerman**, b. 13 June 1812; bp. 12 Dec 1814 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Mary Ann Ackerman**, b. 17 Nov 1814; bp. 12 Dec 1814 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 17 April 1853;
m. **Nehemiah Ludlum**.

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998; Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. II, 1988, p. 58, 205; Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church at Greenwich in the City of New York*, (Baptisms) (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society e-Library)

Ackerman, Abraham P.

Abraham Ackerman
son of Peter Ackerman &
Margaret Dierman
b. 8 Sep 1789
d. 26 May 1876

m. 17 Sep 1808

Hester Winter
dau. of William Winter &
Martha Pulis
b. 1789

d. 26 May 1876
buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ
---*children of Abraham Ackerman & Hester Winter:*

- **Peter Ackerman**, b. 18 Nov 1812; d. 3 Oct 1848 Houston, TX, unmarried
 - **William Ackerman**, b. 5 Jan 1814
 - **John Ackerman**, b. 13 Sep 1815
 - **Henry Ackerman**, b. 15 Oct 1818
 - **Martha Ackerman** (Hester), b. 11 May 1823 Oakland, Bergen Co., NJ; d. 8 Jan 1895 Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **John A. Zabriskie**
 - **Margaret Ackerman**, b. 12 Jan 1825
 - **Abraham A. Ackerman**, b. 5 Oct 1826
 - **James Ackerman**, b. 10 Jan 1831; d. 4 July 1907; m. **Mary Elizabeth Van Houten**
 - **Andrew Jackson Ackerman**, b. 28 March 1833
- Sources: 1850 Federal Census, Bergen County, Franklin Township, dwelling 54, family 56; Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowski (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1963, Vol. I, p. 441; Winter, Stephen Letson, *Winter Family of Bergen County and Passaic County, New Jersey*, First Edition Nov 1996, p. 19;

Ackerman, Abraham

Abraham Ackerman
son of David Ackerman &
Willimpje Bogert
b. 11 July 1790
bp.

m. 29 April 1809
Tappan Ref Ch
(he of Clarkstown; she
of Tappan) (or he of
Tappan; she of Clooster)

Martha Wilson

dau. of Jacob Wilson &
Martha
b. 9 Jan 1794 Tappan, Rockland Co., NY
bp.
d. 16 Feb 1867 Clarkstown, Rockland Co., NY

d. 1 June 1851 Clarkstown, Rockland Co., NY
---*children of Abraham Ackerman & Martha Wilson*:

- **Willempe Ackerman**, b. 30 Nov 1813 Clarkstown, Rockland Co., NY
- **Phebe Ackerman**, b. 25 Nov 1815 Clarkstown, Rockland Co., NY
- **Sarah Ackerman**, b. 10 Nov 1820 Clarkstown, Rockland Co., NY

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at <genealogy.com>; Family Tree posted online at Ancestry.com

Ackerman, Abraham

Abraham Ackerman
son of David D. Ackerman &
Jannetje Blauvelt
b. 6 Feb 1791
bp. 24 Feb 1791 Paramus Ref Ch
d. 27 Feb 1873

m. 22 May 1813
Kakiat Ref Ch

Jane DeBaun (Maria Jane; Ginny)

dau. of John DeBaun &
Adeline Wortendyke
b. 10 Feb 1794
bp. 16 Mar 1794 Paramus Ref Ch
d. 3 Feb 1767
buried Paramus Ref Chyd, Ridgewood, NJ

buried Paramus Ref Chyd, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

---*children of Abraham Ackerman & Jane DeBaun*:

- **Jane Ackerman**, b. 6 April 1814; bp. 15 May 1814 Saddle River Ref Ch; d. 12 Aug 1840; buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 3 Feb 1831 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Edward E. Hall**.
- **John A. Ackerman**, b. 6 May, 1816, bp. 1 June 1816 Pascack Ref Ch; m. (1) 11 Nov 1835 Wyckoff Ref Ch, **Ann Myers**, dau. of Thomas Myers & Rachel Van Horn; m. (2) 20 Nov 1856 Saddle River, NJ, **Agnes Gould Van Houten**, dau. of John Van Houten & Elizabeth Gould.
- **Maria Ackerman**, b. 1 Feb 1825; d. 19 Feb 1875; buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 2 Sep 1847 Kakiat, NY (he of Scotland Hill, Spring Valley, NY), **Herman N. Tallman**.

---Sources: Wallace, William, *The Genealogy of the DeBaun Family* (1974), p. 59; Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript); Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. II, p. 66, 218; Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones....*, 1935

Ackerman, Abraham D.

Abraham D. Ackerman
son of David Ackerman &
Aaltje Terhune
b. 30 Jan 1794
bp. 9 Feb 1794 Paramus Ref Ch
d. 2 April 1870, age 76.27
buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ
They lived at Paramus, Bergen Co., NJ.

m. 25 April 1818
Rockaway Presbyterian Ch,
Morris Co., NJ

Rachel Doremus

dau. of Abraham Doremus &
Elizabeth Francisco
b. 26 (or 11) Aug 1799
bp. Pompton Plains
d. 3 Aug 1880, age 80.11.23
buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

---*children of Abraham D. Ackerman & Rachel Doremus*:

- **David Ackerman**, b. 30 Nov 1819; bp. 25 Dec 1819 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 23 Nov 1855; buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 23 Feb 1841, **Mary Ann Ferdon**, dau. of John J. Ferdon & (2) Sara A. Haring.
- **Eliza Ackerman**, b. 8 Aug 1820 (or 2 Sep 1821); bp. 23 Sep 1821; d.y.
- **Eliza Ackerman**, b. 2 Sep 1821; bp. 23 Sep 1821 Paramus Ref Ch; m. 11 Nov 1843, **John Casper Haring**
- **Abraham A. Ackerman**, b. 25 Aug 1823; bp. 7 Sep 1823 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 1896; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Charity Ann Ackerman**, b. 18 March 1829; bp. 19 April 1829 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 12 Jan 1897; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Henry Van Emburgh**, son of Henry Van Emburgh & Margaret Demarest. They lived at

Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ.

- **Catharine Maria Ackerman**, b. 12 April 1834; bp. 11 May 1834 Paramus Ref Ch ; d. 3 July 1873; buried Paramus, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 4 July 1853 Paramus Ref Ch, **Albert C. Haring** of NY

---Sources:

[1] Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. II, 1988, p. 61;
 Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Eberhart, Edith Whitcraft, *The Doremus Family in America, 1687-1987*, 1990, p. 119; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript)*, copied Feb 1944, p. 18

Ackerman, Abraham

Abraham Ackerman
 son of Johannes Ackerman &
 Trintje Van Voorhees

m. 22 Aug 1825
 NW Ref Ch, NYC

Hannah Jersey
 dau. of James Jersey &
 Mary DeClark

b. 22 June 1804 NYC, NY

b. 5 Feb 1806

d. 9 March 1867 Beaver Dam, Dodge Co., WI

d. 2 Jan 1876 Beaver Dam, Dodge Co., WI

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, Wisconsin, Dodge Co., Beaver Dam, p. 22, enumerated 29 July 1850, Family 415, Very faded and nearly impossible to read -- Abram Ackerman, 45, b. NY; Hannah Ackerman, 43; James Ackerman, 23; John Ackerman, 20; Charles Ackerman, 18; Julia Ackerman, 14; Laura Ackerman, 10; Elizabeth Ackerman, 7, Edwin Ackerman, 1.

---*children of Abraham Ackerman & Hannah Jersey*:

- **Henry Ackerman**, b. 10 Feb 1826; bp. 14 April 1826 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC (parents in bp. record: Abm. Ackerman & Hannah Jersey)
- **James Ackerman**, b. 23 June 1827; bp. [date omitted] Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC (parents in bp. record: Abm. Ackerman & Hannah Jersey)
- **Mary Ackerman**, b. 22 Oct 1828; bp. 18 Jan 1829 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC (parents in bp. record: Abm. Ackerman & Hannah Jersey)
- **John Ackerman**, b. 22 Feb 1830; bp. 18 April 1830 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NY (parents in bp. record: Abm. Ackerman & Hannah Jersey)
- **Catharine Ackerman**, b. 30 Oct 1831; bp. 18 Dec 1831 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC (parents in bp. record: Abm. Ackerman & Hannah Jersey)
- **Charles Ackerman**, b. 6 Oct 1833; bp. 24 Nov 1833 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC (parents in bp. record: Abm. Ackerman & Hannah Jersey)
- **Julia Ackerman**, b. 27 May 1837; bp. July 1837 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC (parents in bp. record: Abm. Ackerman & Hannah Jersey)
- **George Ackerman**, b. 23 Nov 1838; bp. 17 April 1839 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC (as George, son of Abraham Ackerman & Hannah Jersey)
- **Laura Ackerman**, b. 3 Oct 1840; bp. 8 Jan 1841 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC (as Laura, dau. of Abraham Ackerman & Hannah Jersey); m. **Alfred E. Griffiths**
- **Elizabeth Ackerman**, b. about 1843 WI
- **Edwin Ackerman**, b. about 1849 WI

---Sources: Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. II, 1988 (Abraham Ackerman is no. 7.246); Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, *Records of the Madison Avenue Reformed Church in the City of New York*, Vol. 1 (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society e-Library); Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church at Greenwich in the City of New York*, (Baptisms) (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society e-Library)

Ackerman, Abraham G.

Abram Ackerman
 son of Garret A. Ackerman &
 Charity Hopper

m.

Mary Hopper (Maria G.)
 dau. of Gerrit A. Hopper &
 Mary Ann Van Orden

b. 25 Apr 1796

b. 14 Nov 1800

bp.

bp. 30 Nov 1800

d. 11 March 1861, age 64.10.15

d. 25 Nov 1855, age 55.0.11

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

m. (2) 5 July 1856
 Paramus Ref Ch

Hetty Ackerman (Hester)
 (widow of **Conrad H. Storms**)

dau. of Albert Ackerman &
 Elizabeth Ackerman

b. 3 Oct 1808

d. 20 Sep 1884

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

Abraham G. Ackerman was deeded a portion of his father's land in Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ and built a house in 1840 at 199 East Saddle River Road (known today as the Bishop House).

Hester Ackerman m. (3) 13 May 1865 Paramus Ref Ch, **Cornelius J. Ackerman**, son of Johannis Ackerman & Elizabeth Demarest.

---*children of Abraham G. Ackerman & (1) Mary Hopper*:

- **Gerrit Ackerman**, b. 17 April 1819; bp. 20 May 1819 Saddle River Ref Ch; d. 26 Nov 1885; buried Saddle River Luth. Cem., Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 18 Oct 1838 Saddle River Lutheran Ch, **Maria B. Van Buskirk**.
- **Mary Ackerman** (Maria), b. 16 July 1821; bp. 12 Aug 1821 Saddle River Ref Ch; m. 22 Dec 1841 Saddle River Ref Ch,

David Tice.

- **John Ackerman**, b. 13 Dec 1823; bp. 25 Jan 1824 Saddle River Ref Ch; d. 22 July 1893 W. Pascack, Bergen Co., NJ; buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 19 Sep 1844 Saddle River Ref Ch, **Sarah Delameter**.
- **Catharine Ann Ackerman**, b. 2 May 1829; bp. 21 May 1829 Saddle River Ref Ch; m. 12 Dec 1846 Saddle River Luth Ch, **John A. DeBaun**, son of Abraham DeBaun & Maria Van Saun.

---Sources: Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript); Van Ben-schoten, Sandy, draft manuscript of Saddle River, Oct 1995, p. 1; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone In-scriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 19; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books; Sawyer, Ray C., New Jersey Marriages, as published in the Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books); Tobey, Barbara W., The Ackerman Family, Vol. II, 1988, p. 207

Ackerman, Abraham

Abraham Ackerman
son of Abraham Ackerman &
Maria Manning
b. 2 Oct 1796
d. 1863
buried Oakland, Bergen Co., NJ

m. (1) 29 May 1818

Martha Winter

dau. of William Winter &
Martha Pulis
b. 23 Nov 1800
d. 29 May 1848 Brooklyn, NY of typhus
buried Greenwood Cem., Brookly, NY
Margaret Banks

m. (2)

---*children of Abraham Ackerman & (1) Martha Winter:*

- **Δogn Ackerman**, b. 27 Dec 1819 Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ; m. **Lovilla Coe**
- **Hester Ackerman**, b. 12 Jan 1822; m. (1) **William Thomas Ryan**; m. (2) **-?- Bassett**
- **Maria Ackerman**, b. 6 Feb 1824; d. 24 April 1848; m. **Charles Gillett**
- **William Ackerman**, b. 2 Oct 1825 Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ; d. 2 Oct 1879 Lima, OH; m. **Charlotte Ann Bennett**
- **Martha Ackerman**, b. 24 Nov 1827; d. MI; m. (1) **Joseph McDugal**; m. (2) **-?- Hudson**

---Sources: Winter, Stephen Letson, Winter Family of Bergen County and Passaic County, New Jersey, First Edition Nov 1996, p. 19;

Ackerman, Abram A.

Abram A. Ackerman
son of
b. 15 March 1802
d. 19 Feb 1843
buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

m. 3 Apr 1824
Saddle Riv. Luth Ch

Catherine Terhune (Caty)

dau. of
b. 28 Nov 1805
d. 7 Dec 1879
buried Valleau Cem, Ridgewood, NJ

---*children of Abraham A. Ackerman & Catherine Terhune:*

- **Rachel Ann Ackerman**, b. 10 April 1829; d. 1922; buried Saddle River Ref Chyd; m. 26 Aug 1846 **Garret J. Hopper**
- **Christiana Ackerman**, b. 11 Aug 1836; d. 3 Jan 1899; buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ;
m. **Albert A. Lydecker**.

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 85; Zabriskie, George Olin, The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year His-tory of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey, 1963, Vol. I, p. 434; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Zion Lutheran Churches of Sad-dle River & Ramapo, NJ (incl. gravestone inscriptions from the chyd in Saddle River, NJ)

Ackerman, Abraham J.

Abraham Ackerman
son of James William Ackerman &
Annatje Van Buskirk
b. 20 Jan 1809 Bergen Co., NJ
bp. 19 Feb 1809 Paramus Ref Ch
d. 26 May 1865, age 56.4.6
buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

m. 28 July 1827

Catharine Terhune (Trientje; Caty)

dau. of Albert John Terhune &
(1) Martyntje Hopper
b. 13 March 1808 NJ
bp. 16 April 1808 Paramus Ref Ch
d. 23 April 1866, age 57.1.10
buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Censys, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Hohokus Township, p. 5, enumerated 19 July 1860, Dwelling 460, Family 528 (all b. NJ except as noted) -- Abm J. Ackerman, 50, Farmer, value real estate \$8000, value per-sonal estate \$4000; Catharine [Ackerman], 50, Wife; Mary [Ackerman], 11; Harriet A. [Ackerman], 9; Pat Ackerman, 45, La-borer, b. Ireland. Living in the same dwelling, Family 529 (all b. NJ) -- James N. Ackerman, 23, Farmer; Hester L. [Ackerman], 20, Wife; Catharine M. [Ackerman], 1; Saml Thompson, 13, Black; Agnes Mandeville, 35, Widow.

---*children of Abraham Ackerman & Caty*

- **Annet Ackerman**, b. 5 Dec 1828; bp. 11 Jan 1829 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 18 Dec 1829, age 1.0.13; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ
- **Catharine Ann Ackerman**, b. 23 Nov 1830; bp. 29 Jan 1831 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 21 July 1848, age 17.7.28; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ
- **Mathilda Ackerman**, b. 11 May 1835; bp. 14 June 1835 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 4 Feb 1859, age 23.8.24; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ
- (poss) **James N. Ackerman**, b. abt. 1837; m. **Hester L. -?-**
- **Margaret Elizabeth Ackerman**, b. 27 May 1842; bp. 17 July 1842 Paramus Ref Ch
- **Hannah Jane Ackerman**, b. 28 April 1845; bp. 8 June 1845 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 9 June 1851, age 6.1.11; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

• **Mary Catharine Ackerman**, b. 4 Feb 1848; bp. 27 Aug 1848 Paramus Ref Ch

• **Harriet A. Ackerman**, b. about 1851 NJ

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; 1860 Federal Census, Bergen County, Hohokus Township, Hohokus P.O., dwelling 460, families 528 and 529 (Saddle River area?); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 22

Ackerman, Abraham J.

Abraham J. Ackerman
son of John A. Ackerman

Marie Terhune
b. 14 Dec 1806
bp. 1 Feb 1807 Paramus Ref Ch
d. 17 Mar 1860

m. 29 Oct 1825
Paramus Ref Ch

Margaret Storms (Peggy)

dau. of Henry C. Storms &
Margaret -?-
b. 7 May 1809
bp. 4 June 1809 Paramus Ref Ch
d. 23 Feb 1893

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

---*children of Abraham J. Ackerman & Margaret Storms*:

• **Henry Terhune Ackerman**, b. 14 Dec 1826; bp. 14 Jan 1827 Paramus Ref Ch

• **John A. Ackerman**, b. 18 May 1829 (20 May 1829, ts); bp. 21 June 1829 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 6 Jan 1897; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. (1) **Ella Van Dien** (b. 10 Jan 1831; d. 18 June 1867; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ); m. (2) **Maria Boothroyd** (b. 25 May 1834; d. 27 Sep 1915; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ).

• **Ann Maria Ackerman**, b. 3 Aug 1834; bp. 28 Sep 1834 Paramus; d. 24 Jan 1868; buried Park Ridge, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 26 June 1852 Paramus, **Cornelius Duryea**, son of Albert Duryea & Anna De Clark. After her death, Cornelius m. (2) 24 Dec 1868 Saddle River Luth. Ch., Henrietta Abrams.

• **Margaret Hester Ackerman**, b. 26 Sep 1840; bp. 8 Nov 1840 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 30 Sep 1896; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **James Richard Pulis**

---Sources: Tobey, *The Ackerman Family*, vol. 2, p. 229; Durie, Howard I., *The Durie Family*, p. 167; Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 20

Ackerman, Abraham G.

Abraham G. Ackerman
son of Gilbert Ackerman &
Rachel DeGarmo

b. 1807

d.
buried

m. 29 Oct 1831
Wyckoff Ref Ch

Catherine Vanderbeek

dau. of Richard Vanderbeek
& Margaret Goetschius
b. Dec 1812 Fardale, NJ (Mahwah/Allendale
area)
d. 19 Mar 1871
buried Vanderbeek Farm Cem., Fardale,
Bergen Co., NJ (just over Allendale border)

According to Tobey, *The Ackerman Family*, Abraham and Catherine are listed in Albany Land transactions 1864. The same source says descendants remember Abraham as being from NYC.

The family lived at 116 West Crescent Avenue, Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ. The house was destroyed by fire in January 1857 and was rebuilt.

Abraham G. Ackerman was a farmer and ran a general store in Allendale about 1870, which business was later run by his son, Richard V. Ackerman.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Hohokus Township, p. 48, enumerated 21 Aug 1850, Dwelling 621, Family 678 (all b. NJ) -- Abraham J. Ackerman, 43, Farmer, value real estate \$2500; Catherine [Ackerman], 37; Richard [Ackerman], 12; Mary A. [Ackerman], 4; John H. [Ackerman], 2.

They are listed in the 1865 New Jersey State Census, living in Hohokus Township (on West Crescent Avenue in what became Allendale): Abraham G. Ackerman, Catherine Ackerman, Jacob Ackerson, and Mary Ackerson.

---*children of Abraham G. Ackerman & Catherine Vanderbeek*:

• **Lavinia Ackerman**, b. 19 Oct 1834; m. 15 Aug 1849 Wyckoff, NJ, **A. J. Brown**

• **Richard Vanderbeek Ackerman**, b. 5 Sep 1837 NYC; m. (1) **Caroline Ackerman**; m. (2) **Emma -?-**

• **Garret Ackerman**, b. 1841; d.y.

• **Margaret Jane Ackerman**, b. 1815; d.y.

• **Mary Abigail Ackerman**, b. 30 Sept 1845; d. 13 Dec 1938; buried Airmont Luth Cem., Suffern, Rockland Co., NY; m. 19 March 1865 by Rev. E. DeYoe, **Jacob D. Ackerson**, son of David P. Ackerson & Margaret May

• **John H. Ackerman**, b. 1848; m. **Jennie A. Hemion**

• **Rachel J. Ackerman** (twin), b. 1854

• **Margaret Jane Ackerman** (twin), b. 1854; d.y.

• **Child Ackerman**, d. 20 July 1859, age 2 days

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, Hohokus Twp.; 1860 Federal Census, Hohokus Twp.; 1870 Federal Census, Hohokus Twp.; 1880 Federal Census, Hohokus Twp.; Tobey, *The Ackerman Family*, vol. 2, p. 227; Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1963, vol. 1, p. 274; 1860 Federal Census, Bergen County, Hohokus Township, Hohokus P.O., dwelling 611, family 671; 1865 New Jersey State Census, Bergen County, Hohokus Township (#1325 Abraham G. Ackerman and family)

Ackerman, Abraham

Abraham Ackerman

m.

Margaret Ann Haring (Margretta)

son of William Ackerman &
Jane Lozier
b. 5 Feb 1808 (1807, ts)
bp.

d. 1850

buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Washington Township, p. 23, enumerated 29 Aug 1850, Dwelling 862, Family 950 (all b. NJ) -- Abraham Ackerman, 43, Store Keeper; Margaret [Ackerman], 37; Jacob H. [Ackerman], 16, Laborer; Sarah [Ackerman], 70.

Margaret Ann Haring, widow of Abraham Ackerman, m. (2) **John Cooper**, widower of Sara Campbell, and son of Dirck Cooper & Antje Ferdon.

---children of Abraham Ackerman & Margaret Ann Haring:

• (poss) **Margaret J. Ackerman**, b. 4 March 1832; d. 22 June 1904; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **John B. H. Voorhis**.

• **Jacob H. Ackerman**, b. 1834; d. 1897; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: Durie, Howard I., *The Kakiat Patent in Bergen County New Jersey*, Pearl River, NY: 1970, p. 160; Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowski (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1963; South Schraalenburgh Church Records, Baptisms and Marriages, in collection of Bergen County Genealogical Society; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, NJ), p. 102; Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, *The Haring Family*, 1952, p. 86 (Margaretta Ann Haring is no. 6374)

Ackerman, Abraham J.

Abraham J. Ackerman
son of John Ackerman &
Bridget Westervelt
b. 15 Sep 1812
bp. 11 Dec 1812 Paramus Ref Ch
d. 19 Sep 1844 age 32.0.4

buried Paramus Ref Chyd, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

Lavinia Zabriskie m. (2) 20 March 1845 Saddle River Luth Ch, **James Blauvelt**, widower of Hannah Zabriskie.

---children of Abraham J. Ackerman & Lavinia Zabriskie:

• **John Henry Ackerman**, b. 16 Jan 1832; bp. 25 Mar 1832 Paramus Ref Ch; m. **Sarah E. Demarest**

• **Jane Ackerman**, b. 2 July 1835; bp. 16 Aug 1835 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 26 Aug 1835; buried Paramus, Bergen Co., NJ

• **Bridget Westervelt Ackerman**, b. 28 Aug 1837; bp. 15 Oct 1837 Paramus Ref Ch

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Westervelt, Bergen County Marriages, Paramus Marriages, p. 73; Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowski (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1963, Vol. I, p. 204 (Lavinia Zabriskie is no. 813)

Ackerman, Abraham (m. Dorcas Romine) See: Ackerman, Albert A.

Ackerman, Abraham G.

Abraham G. Ackerman
son of Garret A. Ackerman &
(1) Jannetje [Lozier?]
b. 10 July 1807
bp. 7 Aug 1807 Paramus Ref Ch
d. 7 May 1879, age 71.5.-

buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd., Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ

They were members of the Wyckoff Ref Cutch Church in 1865.

---children of Abraham G. Ackerman & Maria Quackenbush:

• **Maria Ackerman**, b. 1 June 1835

• **Abraham A. Ackerman**, b. 1839 (or 1 July 1837¹); d. 1908; buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd., Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ;
m. **Sarah C. Rutan**. She was b. 1842; d. 1913; buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd., Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ.

• **Ada Elizabeth Ackerman**, b. 16 Jan 1839

---Sources:

[1] Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, vol. II, 1988, p. 210; Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, Ponds Church, p. 79; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, *Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1845*

Ackerman, Abraham Kipp

Abraham Kipp Ackerman
son of Abraham L. Ackerman &
Agnes Kipp
b. 24 Oct 1809 Lodi, Bergen Co., NJ
bp. 15 Dec 1809 Hackensack Ref Ch

m. 8 May 1834
Passaic, NJ

Sarah Van Riper

dau. of Abraham Van Riper &
Maria Spier
b. about 1813
bp.

They lived in the southern section of Hasbrouck Heights, Bergen Co., NJ on Polifly Road (Terrace Avenue).

In Jan 1878 he lived at Woodridge, NJ.

---children of Abraham Kipp Ackerman & Sarah Van Riper:

- **Abraham A. Ackerman**, b. 3 June 1836 Hasbrouck Heights, Bergen Co., NJ; bp. 7 Aug 1836 Hackensack Ref Ch; m. **Sarah W. Kingsland**.

---Sources: Zabriskie, George Olin, The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey, 1963, Vol. I, p. 307 (Abraham Kipp Ackerman is No. 1486)

Ackerman, Abraham

Abraham Ackerman
son of William G. Ackerman &
Hannah Hopper

m. 1 Jan 1836
Halsey St. ME Ch
Newark, NJ by Rev. Ayres

Abigail Johnson
dau. of -?- Johnson &
Abigail -?-

b. about 1814
d. 1 Aug 1880

b. abt. 1813
d. 8 Aug 1877

buried Laurel Grove Cem, Totowa, Passaic Co., NJ

buried Laurel Grove Cem., Totowa, NJ

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Paterson, p. 8-9, enumerated 16 July 1850, Dwelling 48, Family 61 -- Abraham Ackerman, 36, Shoemaker, value real estate \$800, b. NJ; Abigail Ackerman, 37, b. NY; John W. Ackerman, 13, b. NJ; Jacob V. [Ackerman], 11, b. NJ; Uretta [Ackerman], 9, b. NJ; Abraham C. [Ackerman], 5, b. NJ.

---children of Abraham Ackerman & Abigail Johnson:

- **John W. Ackerman**, b. 25 Oct 1836
- **Jacob Van Horn Ackerman**, b. 1839
- **Uretta Lake Ackerman**, b. 1841
- **David Ackerman**, b. 1843 Paterson, NJ; d. 3 May 1853, aged 10
- **Abraham C. Ackerman**, b. 1844 Paterson, NJ
- **Mary Elizabeth Ackerman**, b. 1852 Paterson, NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, H.S., The Ackerman Family, p. 90

Ackerman, Abraham H.

Abraham H. Ackerman
son of Henry A. Ackerman &
Elizabeth Hopper

m. 1 Nov 1838
Paramus Ref Ch

Maria Van Riper (Mary; Polly)
dau. of Harman F. Van Riper &
Catherine Lemater

b. 22 May 1820 NJ
bp. 25 June 1820 Paramus Ref Ch
d. 8 Dec 1891

b. 28 Jan 1821 NJ
bp. 26 Feb 1821 Paramus Ref Ch
d. 16 Jan 1891

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

In the Charity Ackerman diary entry of their marriage, he was of Paramus and Polly was of Wieremus.

Listed with them at the time of the 1860 census is John [Doren?], 9 (poss. John [Doren?] Ackerman?).

Abram H. Ackerman, 60, farmer, and Mary Ackerman, 59, his wife, were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township, Bergen County, NJ. Living with them were John Doren, 25, single, servant; and Ann Allen, 12, black, single, servant. Living in the same dwelling (separate family) was [their son-in-law] Abram A. Blauvelt, 35, (no occupation listed), and Elizabeth, 32, his wife.

---children of Abraham H. Ackerman & Maria Van Riper:

- (poss) **John Ackerman**, b. about 1840 NJ; m. **Elizabeth -?-**.
- **Elizabeth Maria Ackerman**, b. 2 April 1848; bp. 22 July 1848 Paramus Ref Ch; m. **Abraham Ackerman Blauvelt**
- **Child Ackerman**, b. 22 Aug 1860; d. 24 Aug 1860; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ.

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church (Bergen Co., NJ) Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones..., 1935; Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, Paramus Marriages, p. 75; Charity Ackerman Diary (typescript, Bergen County Historical Society); 1860 Federal Census, Bergen County, Hohokus Township, Hohokus P.O., dwelling 448, family 516 (Saddle River area?); Zabriskie, George Olin, The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey, 1963, Vol. I, p. 434; 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Hohokus Township, 2nd District (taken June 1880), Dwelling 130, Families 136 and 137; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 24; Martha Ann Zabriskie Memorandum Book (typed transcript at Bergen County Historical Society)

Ackerman, Abraham W.

Abraham W. Ackerman
son of

m. 7 Dec 1848
Second Ref Ch, Paterson

Catherine Stagg
dau. of

In their marriage record, he was of Acquackanonk; she was of Saddle River.

---Sources: Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Marriages 1828-1896 online March 2001 at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second_reformed_marriages.htm>

Ackerman, Abram J.

Abram J. Ackerman

m.

Catharine

---children of Abram J. Ackerman & Catharine

- **Harriet Amanda Ackerman**, b. 4 Sep 1851; bp. 11 Oct 1851 Paramus Ref Ch

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books

Ackerman, Abraham W.

Abraham W. Ackerman
son of

m.

Cornelia Stagg

dau. of John W. Stagg &
(1) Elizabeth Post

d. 1891¹

d.

They were members of the Second Ref Ch of Paterson, where he was a deacon 1854-1867.¹

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Paterson, Ward 1, p. 3, enumerated 13 June 1870, Dwelling 12, Family 20 (all b. NJ) -- Ackerman, A. W., 43, Shoe Merchant, value personal estate \$500; [Ackerman], Cornelia, 39, Keeping House; [Ackerman], Abraham E., 18, Works printing office; [Ackerman], Catharine E., 12, Attends School; [Ackerman], Washington, 10, Attends School; [Ackerman], William H., 3, At Home; [Ackerman], Wesley, 1, At Home. Listed living in the same dwelling, Family 21 -- Van Orden, David, 37, Carpenter, b. NJ; [Van Orden], Mary, 40, Keeping House, b. NY; [Van Orden], Fannie, 12, Attenda School, b. NY; [Van Orden], Jennie, 10, Attends School, b. NY.

---*children of Abraham W. Ackerman & Cornelia Stagg:*

- **Abraham Edwin Ackerman**, b. 4 Feb 1852; bp. 9 May 1852 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ
- **Catherine Emma Ackerman**, b. 4 Nov 1857; bp. 20 Dec 1857 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ
- **Washington Irving Ackerman**, b. 21 Nov 1859; bp. 3 March 1860 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ
- **Mary Elizabeth Ackerman**, b. 1 Feb 1862; bp. 30 May 1862 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ
- **William Hudson Ackerman** (twin), b. 20 Nov 1866; bp. 22 March 1867 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ
- **Wallace Duryea Ackerman** (twin), b. 20 Nov 1866; bp. 22 March 1867 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ
- **Wesley Ackerman**, b. 22 Nov 1868; bp. 21 March 1869 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ

---Sources:

[1] Wells, Theodore W., *The pastor and the church, or, Rev. John H. Duryea, D.D., and the Second Reformed Church at Paterson, N.J.*, New York: Board of Publication of the Reformed Church in America, 1896 (Marriages, Baptisms, Members), p. 105 (online at HeritageQuest); Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Baptisms 1828-1882 online March 2001 at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second_reformed_chu.htm>

Ackerman, Abraham A.

Abraham A. Ackerman
son of

m.

Sarah Catherine Snyder

dau. of (poss?) Isaac Snyder &
(1) Mary Ann Romeyn

b. 25 Feb 1842

bp. 10 April 1842 Paramus Ref Ch

b.

bp.

---*children of Abraham A. Ackerman & Sarah Catherine Snyder:*

- **Anna Ackerman**, m. 1885, **John A. Post**, son of Abraham Quackenbush Post & Jane Valentine². John A. Post was b. 14 June 1856².

---Sources:

[1] Van Valen, James M., *History of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1900, p. 219 (online at Google.com Books);

Ackerman, Abram

Abram Ackerman
b. 19 Sep 1831
d. 5 April 1913

m.

Charity Ann Romaine

b. 6 July 1839

d. 1 Feb 1902

buried Van Houten Burial Ground, Sicomac, Bergen Co., NJ

buried Van Houten Burial Ground, Sicomac

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946, Van Houten Burying Ground, Sicomac, NJ, p. 45

Ackerman, Abraham P.

Abraham P. Ackerman
son of

m. 26 Jan 1859
Hackensack & English
Neighborhood Ref Ch,
by John Y. DeBaun, Min.

Leah Catherine Storms

dau. of

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 19

Ackerman, Abraham

Abraham Ackerman
son of
b. abt. 1833 NJ

m.

Elizabeth

dau. of

b. abt. 1837 NJ

Abm. Ackerman, 27, carpenter, and Elizabeth, 23, his wife, were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, living in Washington Township, Bergen County, NJ.

---Sources: 1860 Federal Census, Bergen County, Washington Township, Hohokus P.O., dwelling 404, family 466

Ackerman, Abraham A.

Abraham A. Ackerman
son of Abraham Kipp Ackerman &

m.

Sarah W. Kingsland

dau. of

Sarah Van Riper

b. 3 June 1836 Hasbrouck Heights, Bergen Co., NJ

bp. 7 Aug 1836 Hackensack Ref Ch

---Sources: Zabriskie, George Olin, The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey, 1963, Vol. I, p. 307 (Abraham A. Ackerman is No. 3619)

b.

bp.

Ackerman, Abraham Hopper

Abraham H. Ackerman

m. about 1861

Margaret E. Ackerman

b. Oct 1840 NJ

b. May 1842 NJ

Abraham Ackerman, 59, Farmer, and Margaret E. Ackerman, 58, his wife, were listed in the 1900 Federal Census, living in Saddle River Borough, Bergen County, NJ. Listed with them was Maggie A. Linkroum, 13, granddaughter.

---*children of Abraham H. Ackerman & Margaret E. Ackerman:*

• **Mary Matilda Ackerman**, bp. 10 Sep 1863 Paramus Ref Ch; m. (1) **David Linkroum**; m. (2) 16 Jan 1900 Saddle River Luth Ch., **William Henry Packer**, widower of Catherine Anna Blackledge and son of William Packer. He was b. 1855.

Mary (mother of 3 children, 1 then living), listed as wife of William H. Packer, and Kittie M. Linkroum, 16, were listed with Packer in the 1900 Federal Census, when they were living in Saddle River Borough.

---Sources: 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Borough of Saddle River, taken June 1900, dwelling 238, Family 253 (family of Abraham Ackerman)

Ackerman, Abraham N. (Abraham A. Ackerman)

Abraham N. Ackerman

m.

Sarah C. Rutan

son of Abraham G. Ackerman &

dau. of

Maria Quackenbush:

b. 1839 (or 1 July 1837¹)

b. 1842

d. 1908

d. 1913

buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd., Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ

buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd., Wyckoff, NJ.

---*children of Abraham N. Ackerman & Sarah C. Rutan:*

• **Elmer C. Ackerman**, b. 11 Dec 1863; bp. 3 June 1864 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ

---Sources:

[1] Tobey, Barbara W., The Ackerman Family, vol. II, 1988, p. 210;

Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Baptisms 1828-1882 online March 2001 at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second_reformed_chu.htm>; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945; Wells, Theodore W., The pastor and the church, or, Rev. John H. Duryea, D.D., and the Second Reformed Church at Paterson, N.J., New York: Board of Publication of the Reformed Church in America, 1896 (Marriages, Baptisms, Members), p. 105 (online at HeritageQuest);

Ackerman, Abraham J.

Abraham J. Ackerman

m.

Eliza J. Post

son of James J. Ackerman &

dau. of

(2) Rachel Valentine

b. about 1844

b. about 1840

d. 11 Jan 1888, age 44

d. 12 Feb 1925

buried Ramsey, Bergen Co., NJ

buried

---*children of Abraham J. Ackerman & Eliza J. Post:*

• **George Henry Ackerman**, b. 26 Aug (or Oct) 1863 Franklin Twp., Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: Information online May 2000 from Diane Ward Sives <lady_di@nac.net>

Ackerman, Abram Rutan

Abram Rutan Ackerman

m. 27 March 1870

Mary C. Bradford

son of Albert Ackerman &

Paramus Ref Ch

dau. of Henry C. Bradford &

Dorcas Romine

Ann M. -?-

b. 10 March 1844

b.

bp. 6 April 1844 Paramus Ref Ch

bp.

d. 6 March 1900

d.

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

buried

He was a Civil War veteran.

---*children of Abram Rutan Ackerman & Mary C. Bradford:*

• **Anna Maria Ackerman**, b. 28 May 1871; bp. 20 July 1872 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 26 Aug 1898; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 15; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books

Ackerman, Abraham J.

Abraham J. Ackerman

m.

Mary Catharine

b. 1845

b. 1848

d. 1906

d. 1913

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

---children of Abraham J. Ackerman & Mary Catharine

- (prob) **John A. Ackerman**, b. 1867; m. **Carrie Burch**. She was b. 1870; d. 1903; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 22

Ackerman, Abram H.

Abram H. Ackerman m.

b. 1847

d. 1903

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

---children of Abram H. Ackerman & Allie B. Fowler:

- **Orville Fowler Ackerman**, b. 1874; d. 2 Nov 1885, age 11.4.2; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ, "eldest child of Abram H. & Allie Bell Ackerman."

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 10

Allie Bell Fowler

b. 1849

d. 1922

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

Ackerman, Abraham

Abraham Ackerman m.

---children of Abraham Ackerman & Martha H.

- **Minnie Lucretia Ackerman**, b. 20 Jan 1864; bp. June 1865 Saddle River Ref Ch

---Sources: Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript)

Martha H.

Ackerman, Abraham

Abraham Ackerman m.

---children of Abraham Ackerman & Mary Ackerman:

- **John Ackerman**, b. 12 July 1867; bp. 19 Oct 1867 Paramus Ref Ch

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books

Mary Ackerman

Ackerman, Abram (Abraham W. Ackerman)

Abram Ackerman m. 25 Feb 1869

son of (prob) William A. Ackerman &

Catherine/Tiny Mowerson

b. about 1845 NJ

d.

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Washington Township, Saddle River P.O., enumerated 24 June 1870, Dwelling 5, Family 5 (all b. NJ) -- Ackerman, Aberham, 25, Farmer; [Ackerman], Matilda, 24, Keeping House; [Ackerman], Catherine, 3; Howard, Jane, 16.

---children of Abraham Ackerman & Matilda Howard:

- **Catharine Maria Ackerman**, b. 11 Aug 1866; bp. 6 Dec 1866 Saddle River Ref Ch

---Sources: Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript)

Matilda Howard

dau. of Peter Howard &

Adeline Hennion

b. 2 Jan 1847 NJ

d. 29 Jan 1880

Ackerman, Adam

Adam Ackerman m. 25 Sep 1823

son of James L. Ackerman &

Cathlyntje Post

b. about 1798

d. 28 Dec 1878

buried NY Cem, Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ

---children of Adam Ackerman & Elizabeth Ryerson:

- **James Ackerman**, b. 9 Sep 1824; bp. 17 Feb 1828 True Ref Ch, Paramus, NJ; m. (1) **Lucy D. Quick**; m. (2) **Jane Shaw**. Jane Shaw was b. 3 June 1822; d. 20 Jan 1847; buried Meth Chyd, Bloomfield, NJ. James Ackerman

m. (3) **Martha Clark**. He had no known children.

- **Gilliam Ackerman**, b. 2 Oct 1826; bp. 17 Feb 1828 True Ref Ch, Paramus, NJ; d. May 1896; buried NY Cem., Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Margaret Carlock/Carlough** of Park Ridge. She was b. 16 May 1824; d. 7 April 1896; buried NY Cem., Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ.

- **Thomas Ackerman**, b. 15 Feb 1829; bp. 3 Jan 1830 True Ref Ch, Paramus, NJ; d. July 1888; buried NY Cem, Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Sophia Parker** (Packer). She was b. 1829; d. Dec 1883; buried NY Cem., Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ. In the same plot is an Elizabeth Packer of Greenpoint, NY, d. July 1870 ae 66.7.1.

- **Abraham Ackerman**, b. 11 July 1832; d. 28 Jan 1833.

- **John Ackerman**, b. 11 May 1834; d. 28 July 1834.

- **Cornelius Van Riper Ackerman**, b. about 1837; d. April 1900; buried NY Cem., Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Caroline Wilson** of NYC. She was b. 1837; d. Dec 1901; buried NY Cem, Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ.

- **Garret Ackerman**, b. 12 Sep 1838; d. 14 Aug 1851; buried NY Cem, Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: Warner, Peter Roome, *Descendants of Peter Willemse Roome*, New York: David H. Gildersleeve, n.d. (c. 1883), p. 9; Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, vol. II, 1988, p. 12

Ackerman, Adrian See Ackerman, Arie

Ackerman, Albert

Albert Ackerman
son of Gerrit Ackerman &
Jannetje Van Voorhees
bp. 14 Nov 1725 Hackensack Ref Ch
d. 19 Oct 1801
buried

m. 7 Aug 1747
Hackensack Ref Ch

Rachel Van Winkel

dau. of Simeon Van Winkle
& Pryntie Van Giesen
bp. 24 March 1727 Acquackanonk Ref Ch
d. 10 June 1807

buried Paramus Ref Chyd, Ridgewood, NJ

Note that George Olin Zabriskie, in "Annotations for the No. Schraalenburgh Church Death Records of 1783-1824" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Jan/Apr 1959, p. 19 says Rachel was dau. of Johannes S. Van Winkle & Magdalena Spier, b. 22 Mar 1727 and that she m. 17 June 1748 Hack, Albert G. Ackerman.

---*children of Albert Ackerman & Rachel Van Winkel*:

- **Jannetje Ackerman**, bp. 23 April 1749 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Albert H. and Thelletje Zabriskie); m. 1766 **Nicasie Voorhis**, son of Lucas Albertse Van Voorhis and Annatie Kip.
- **Pryntje Ackerman**, bp. 20 Jan 1751 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Frederik & Saartje Cadmus); d. 27 Nov 1824; buried No. Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd (Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ); m. **Isaac L. Van Voorhees**, son of Lucas Albertse Van Voorhis & Annatie Kip.
- **Metje Ackerman** (Martha), bp. 25 Dec. 1756 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Abram G. Ackerman and Lena Van Winkel); d. 9 Sep 1833, age 76.9.2; buried Paramus Ref Chyd; m. 15 Oct 1780 **Albert J. Zabriskie**, son of Jacob Zabriskie & Aaltje Terhune.
- **Gerrit Ackerman**, bp. 15 Dec. 1765 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Albert C. and Aaltje Zabriskie), d. 8 April 1781.
- **Rachel Ackerman**, bp. 3 May 1767 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Abram and Marytje Ackerman); m. 27 Mar 1784 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **John A. Westervelt**, son of Arye Westervelt & Geertje Zabriskie.

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. I, 1980, p. 41, 86; Zabriskie, George Olin, "Annotations for the North Schraalenburgh Church Death Records of 1783-1824" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Jan/Apr 1959, p. 19; Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1963, Vol. I, p. 102

Ackerman, Albert G.

Albert G. Ackerman
son of Garret David Ackerman &
Lena Van Voorhees
b.

m.
(NJ license 22 Jan 1771 -
bondsman: Douglas Cairns,
wit: Jno Zabriski Jr.)

Antje Storr (Sturr)

dau. of Jacob Sturr &
Grietje/Margaretha Wanamaker
b. 10 July 1754
bp. 28 July 1754 Paramus Ref Ch

bp. 2 Aug 1747 Hackensack Ref Ch

In the marriage license record, Albert Ackerman was of Paramus; Antje Stoor was of Bergen Co.

[Did Antje Sturr m. (2) **William H. Pulis**?]

---*children of Albert G. Ackerman & Antje Sturr*:

- **Lena Ackerman**, bp. 23 June 1771 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit and Lena Ackerman)
- **Grietje Ackerman** (Margaret; Margrietje), bp. 7 Mar 1773 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Jacob and Grietje Stor); d. 15 March 1853, age 80; buried Sturr Burial Ground, Campgaw, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 28 Sep 1792 Acquackanonk Ref Ch, **Christian Carlough** (Carlogh) of Remmerpoch (Ramapo).
- **Garret A. Ackerman**, b. 18 Jan 1775; bp. 5 Feb 1775 Ramapo Luth Ch, Mahwah, NJ (wit: Michael & Margreth Storr); m. (1) **Jannetje** (prob. Lozier); m. (2) 3 July 1817 Collegiate Ref Ch, NYC, **Letitia Van Schyven** (Van Kuyren). As a widow, Letitia moved to Hackensack, NJ, joined the Hackensack Ref Ch 12 April 1838, and m. (2) at Hackensack, John B. Lefferts of NYC.

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Nelson, William, *New Jersey Marriages*, p. 1; Burial Ground near Campgaw Station, Franklin Township, on farm of J. H. Sturr, copied by J. Neafie in 1917 (from Phil O'Leary); Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. I, 1980, p. 82; Early New Jersey Marriage [License] Extracts, 1999 by Patricia M. Bergener <brgnr@ix.netcom.com> FHLC 0888701; Vol. A (1736-1792), posted online at <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nj/marriage/marr1.txt>; Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. II, 1988, p.61

Ackerman, Albert

Albert Ackerman
son of

m. 24 Aug 1784
Acquackanonk Ref Ch
(banns: 31 July 1784
Acquackanonk Ref Ch)

Antje Van Winkel

dau. of

b.

b.

In the record of the marriage and banns, they were: Albert Ackerman, j.m., b. and liv. Peremus, and Antje Van Winkelen, j.d., b. and liv Achquechnonck.

---*children of Albert Ackerman & Antje Van Winkel*:

- **Jannetje Ackerman**, b. 29 Oct 1786; bp. 19 Nov 1786 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Isaac Van Winkel, Jannetje Kip)
- **Johannes Ackerman**, b. 14 June 1792; bp. 15 July 1792 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit); m. (poss) **Eva Sip**.
- **Isaac Ackerman**, b. 3 July 1798; bp. 29 July 1798 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Ackerman, Albert D. (Albert A. Ackerman)

Albert Ackerman m. 22 May 1803
 son of David Ackerman & Paramus Ref Ch
 Aaltje Terhune
 b. 11 Nov 1780
 bp. 19 Nov 1780
 d. 25 July 1853 age 72.8.14
 buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ

Elizabeth Ackerman (Betsy)
 dau. of Peter Ackerman &
 Cathrina Perry
 b. 24 Aug 1781
 bp. 25 Dec 1781 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
 d. 20 March 1876 ae 94.4.4
 buried Saddle River Ref Chyd

---*children of Albert Ackerman & Elizabeth Ackerman:*

- **Aaltje Ackerman**, b. 22 May 1806; bp. 2 June 1806 Paramus Ref Ch; apparently d.y.
- **Hester Ackerman**, b. 3 Oct 1808; bp. 23 Oct 1808 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 20 Sep 1884; buried Paramus, Bergen Co., NJ; m. (1) 26 June 1825 Paramus Ref Ch, **Coenradus H. Storm**, son of Henry Storms & Emma Susan -?; m. (2) 5 July 1856 Paramus Ref Ch, **Abraham G. Ackerman**, son of Gerrit Ackerman & Charity Hopper; m. (3) 13 May 1865 Paramus Ref Ch, **Cornelius I. Ackerman**, son of Johannes Ackerman & Elizabeth Demarest.
- **Aaltje Ackerman** (Alley), b. 27 July 1811; bp. 25 Aug 1811 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 20 Nov 1816, age 5.4.-; buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ
- **Peter A. L. Ackerman**, b. 22 Nov 1814; bp. 11 Dec 1814 Saddle River Ref Ch; d. 4 June 1895; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 30 Aug 1834 Saddle River Ref Ch, **Eliza Eckerson**, dau. of Aaron Eckerson & Catherine/Caroline/Tyny Westervelt
- **Eliza Ackerman** (Elizabeth), b. 2 July 1820; bp. 23 July 1820 Saddle River Ref Ch; d. 10 Sep 1897; buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 2 July 1846 Saddle River Ref Ch, **Abraham Smith**

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; 1850 Federal Census, Bergen County, Hohokus Township, dwelling 592, family 585; Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Valleau Cemetery* (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, *Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records* (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books; Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. II, 1988, p. 207

Ackerman, Albert A.

Albert A. Ackerman m.
 b. about 1799
 d. 3 Aug 1851 aged 52.0.11
 buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY

Lena Van Wart
 b. about 1799
 d. 29 Sep 1868 aged 68.10.-
 buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, NY

---Sources: Barber, Gertrude A., *Gravestone inscriptions of the Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y.*, (typescript), New York.: 1934, p. 101 (online at HeritageQuest)

Ackerman, Albert A.

Albert Ackerman m. 3 Oct 1822
 son of Abraham G. Ackerman & Morris Co., NJ
 Elizabeth Packer
 b. 10 Jan 1794 NYC
 bp. 9 Feb 1794 Paramus Ref Ch
 d. 3 July 1884
 buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

Dorcas Romine
 dau. of David Romaine &
 Anna Doremus
 b. 23 Aug 1804
 bp.
 d. 9 Jan 1880
 buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Franklin Township, p. 18, enumerated 6 Aug 1850, Dwelling 210, Family 224 (all b. NJ) -- **Abraham** Ackerman, 56, Farmer, value real estate \$7000; **Dorkes** [Ackerman], 46; **Elizabeth Ann** [Ackerman], 26; **Martha** [Ackerman], 18; **Rachel** [Ackerman], 14; **Jane** [Ackerman], 11; **David Henry** [Ackerman], 9; **Abraham R.** [Ackerman], 6.

---*children of Albert Ackerman & Dorcas Romine:*

- **Elisabeth Ann Ackerman**, b. 19 Mar 1824; bp. 18 Apr 1824 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 3 Sep 1865; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 4 Sep 1851 Paramus Ref Ch, **Garret H. Zabriskie**, son of Henry J. Zabriskie & Elizabeth Voorhis.
- **Margaret Rutan Ackerman**, b. 12 March 1826; bp. 2 April 1826 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 15 March 1895; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 7 Aug 1845, **Cornelius Z. Berdan**, son of John Berdan Jr. & Sarah Zabriskie.
- **Ellen Maria Ackerman**, b. 19 Sep 1829; bp. 17 Oct 1829 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 26 May 1883; buried Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 12 Feb 1848 Paramus Ref Ch, **Jacob J. Young**. He was b. 1824; d. 1908; buried Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Martha Ackerman**, b. 6 May 1832; bp. 24 June 1832 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 10 April 1907 Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. (1) 2 Dec 1856 Paramus Ref Ch, **Henry Hopper**, son of Garret Hopper & Elizabeth Spier; m. (2) 13 July 1862 Paramus Ref Ch, **Albert Zabriskie**, son of John Zabriskie & Elizabeth Zabriskie.
- **Rachel Ackerman**, b. 17 April 1835; bp. 24 May 1835 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 9 Dec 1860; m. 1 Oct 1856 Paramus Ref Ch, **John Andrew Marinus**.
- **Jane Ackerman**, b. 28 Aug, bp. 14 Oct 1838 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 12 Dec 1892; buried Paramus, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 18 March 1866 Paramus Ref Ch, **Garret H. Zabriskie**, son of Henry J. Zabriskie & Elizabeth Voorhis. Garret had first m. Jane's sister, Elizabeth Ann Ackerman.
- **David Henry Ackerman**, b. 25 July 1841; bp. 9 Oct 1841 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 1920; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood,

Bergen Co., NJ.

- **Abraham Rutan Ackerman**, b. 10 March 1844; bp. 6 April 1844 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 6 March 1900; buried Valteau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 27 March 1870 Paramus Ref Ch, **Mary C. Bradford**, dau. of Henry C. Bradford & Ann M. -?-.

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valteau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 15, 55; Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. II, p. 64, 214, 215

Ackerman, Albert S.

Albert S. Ackerman
son of Nicholas L. Ackerman &
Martyntje/Matilda Banta
b. 4 Feb 1834
bp. 20 April 1834 Hackensack Ref Ch
d.
buried

m. (1) 25 Sep 1856
New Prospect/Waldwick
M.E. Church

m. (2) 21 Feb 1866

Juliette R. Post (Julia R. Post)
dau. of Henry H. Post &
(3) Maria Clinton
b. 18 June 1838 Passaic, NJ (or 18 Dec 1837?)
bp.
d. 19 Dec 1861, ae 23.11.19
buried Hackensack Ref Chyd, Hackensack, NJ
Letitia Berry
b. 12 Nov 1838

He served in the Union Army during the Civil War.

He lived in Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ (411 Totowa Ave. in 1893).

---*children of Albert S. Ackerman & (1) Juliette R. Post:*

- **Sophia Ackerman**, b. 22 Aug 1857; m. **John Jacob Bogert**
- **John Henry Ackerman**, b. 10 July 1859 Woodbridge (Lodi Twp.), NJ; d. 19 Feb 1929, age 69; m. 25 Nov 1885 **Elizabeth Ann Torbet** (widow of -?- Ryerson), dau. of James M. Torbet & Margaret Beattie.
- **Juliette Ackerman**, b. 18 Dec 1861; d. 17 April 1862, age 4 mos.; buried Hackensack Ref Chyd, Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ

---*children of Albert S. Ackerman & (2) Letitia Berry:*

- **Jennie B. Ackerman**, b. 3 June 1867; d. 18 July 1955; buried Hackensack Cemetery, Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 15 May 1895 2nd Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ, **Starie W. Green**.
- **Emma Ackerman**, b. 5 Nov 1868; d. 15 Jan 1955 Paramus, Bergen Co., NJ, age 86 yrs; buried Hackensack Cemetery, Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Robert Legget**. He d. 1942,
- **Albert Zabriskie Ackerman**, b. 7 July 1870; m. -?- **O'Blenius**, dau. of Peter O'Blenius & Susan House. He lived in Lakewood, OH in 1954.
- **William W. Ackerman**, b. 30 June 1873 Paterson, NJ; m. **Elizabeth Y. -?-.**
- **Ella M. Ackerman**, b. 4 Nov 1877; m. -?- **Cueman**
- **Agnes Ackerman**, b. 17 Sep 1881; d. 15 Oct 1881.

---Sources: Information online February 1999 from Geraldine Kanner <sheldy1@vegas.infi.net>; Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1963, Vol. I, p. 308 (Albert S. Ackerman is No. 1501); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (First Reformed Dutch Church, Hackensack, NJ), p. 116-117

Ackerman, Albert D.

Albert D. Ackerman
m.
---*children of Albert D. Ackerman & Jane Maria Wanamaker:*

Jane Maria Wanamaker

- **Peter A. L. Ackerman**, b. 11 Sep 1883; bp. 16 Jan 1884 Paramus Ref Ch

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, *Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records* (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books;

Ackerman, Albert I.

Albert I. Ackerman
son of Cornelius A. Ackerman &
Dorcas Berdan
b. 29 May 1882 Clifton, Passaic Co., NJ
About 1923 they lived in Fair Lawn, Bergen Co., NJ.

m. 31 Oct 1906
Hackensack, NJ

Mabel Felter
dau. of Peter Felter &
Eva Post
b.

---*children of Albert I. Ackerman & Mabel Felter:*

- **Ethan A. Ackerman**
- **Dorothy Myrtle Ackerman**
- **Florence Evelyn Ackerman**

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., *History of Bergen County, New Jersey 1630-1923*, New York: Lewis Historical Publishing Co., Inc., 1923, Vol. II, p. 237 (Biography of Albert I. Ackerman)

Ackerman, Alexander F.

Alexander F. Ackerman
b. 10 Dec 1832
d. 23 Feb 1910
buried Hackensack Ref Chyd, Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ

m.

Phebe Mott
b. 23 Feb 1838
d. 18 Aug 1923
buried Hackensack Ref Chyd

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (First Reformed Dutch Church, Hacken-

sack, NJ), p. 117

Ackerman, Alfred See: Ackerman, James Alfred

Ackerman, Annatje

From *The Minutes of the Board of Proprietors of the Eastern Division of New Jersey from 1725 to 1744*, Perth Amboy: 1960; (Re: Ramapo Tract; paraphrased unless in quotes) (Vol. III, p. 403, chart)...19 August 1763...Board executed lease at Romopock to Anatie Ackerman, lots no. 163 & 165, 376.40 acres at 70 s, 9 August 1763.

Ackerman, Andries

Andries Ackerman m. (1) 1766
son of David Ackerman¹ &
(1) Jannetje Van Orden
b.
bp. 10 Feb 1740 Hackensack Ref Ch
d. 4 Oct 1814¹
buried Locust Hill Cem., Warwick, Orange Co., NY¹

Andries Ackerman and wife witnessed the baptism 6 Dec 1767 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, of Margrietie DeBaun, daughter of Abraham DeBaun & Brechje/Bridget Ackerman.

Andries Ackerman sold his inherited farm to cousin David John Ackerman 6 Apr 1784, when he moved to Warwick, Orange Co, NY.¹

His will was dated (or probated) 1814.

---children of Andries Ackerman & (1) Margaret Alyea:

- **Jannetje Ackerman**, b. 27 July 1768; bp. 21 Aug 1768 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Abraham De Baan, Breggie Akkerman, his wife); d. by 1814; m. 1 Oct 1791 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Epke Van Saen** (Egbert)
- **Annetje Ackerman** (Hannah), b. 15 Sep 1771; bp. 13 Oct 1771 Schraalenburgh (no wit); d. by 1814; m. **Peter Bartolf**.
- **David Ackerman**, b. 9 Mar 1774; bp. May 1774 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Ackerman, Altie Kuyper); d.y.¹
- **David Ackerman**, b. 2 July 1776; bp. 28 July 1776 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit); d. 1821; m. 28 Aug 1817 Warwick, NY, **Sarah Peltser**
- **Johannis Andrius Ackerman**, b. 26 Oct 1780; bp. 26 Nov 1780 Schraalenburgh; d. 19 Aug 1861; buried Locust Hill Cemetery, Warwick, Orange Co., NY; m. 1803 **Martha Bertholf**

---Sources:

[1] Information December 1997 from Roy E. Hall <lperth@inreach.com>; Tobey, Barbara, *The Ackerman Family*, 1988, vol. II, p. 19; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh, 1891*, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II), p. 162, 177, 180; Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. I, 1980, p. 61

Ackerman, Andries

Andries Ackerman m. 8 Nov 1806
son of Jacob Ackerman &
(2) Agnes Cadmus
b. 9 Jan 1785
bp.
d. 1824
buried

Susan Ryer (Susanna Ryers)
dau. of Jan Ryer &
Maria Forshay
b. about 1785
bp. 25 Sep 1785 Paramus Ref Ch
d. 5 April 1860, age 75, NYC
buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

---children of Andries Ackerman & Susan Ryer:

- **Jacob Ackerman**, b. 25 Dec 1806; bp. 22 Jan 1807 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Acerman; Ange Codmes); m. 11 Aug 1827 Paramus, **Marretje Hopper** (Mary; Martha), dau. of Andries P. Hopper & Anna Voorhis.
- **Mariah Ackerman**, b. 11 Feb 1810; bp. 11 March 1810 Totowa Ref Ch; d. 9 May 1883; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Peter Van Emburgh**

---Sources: Nelson, William, *History of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa*, 1892; Tobey, Barbara, *The Ackerman Family*, 1988, vol. II, p. 13; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions* (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 27; Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977* (reprinted 1992); Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, vol. II, 1988, p. 13; Death Notice in *The New York Times*, 6 April 1860, p. 5 (death of Mrs. Susannah Ackerman)

Ackerman, Andrew G.

Andrew G. Ackerman m. 11 May 1822
son of Garret Ackerman &
Geertje Hopper
b. 5 May 1798
bp. 29 May 1798 Paramus Ref Ch
d. 21 Aug 1864, age 66.3.16
buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

CatherineZabriskie (Caty)
dau. of Cornelius H. Zabriskie &
Mary Van Dien
b. 27 Jan 1802 Paramus (New Barbadoes)
bp.
d. 30 Oct 1868, age 66.9.0 Hohokus Twp., NJ
buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, NJ

They lived in Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ on West Saddle River Road, just south of the Sadde River bridge.
He served as a deacon and an elder of the Reformed Church of Paramus.

Andrew Ackerman, 52, farmer, and Catharine Ackerman, 48, were listed in the 1850 Federal Census living with Garret D. Ackerman, 76, farmer, in Hohokus Township, Bergen County, NJ. Also living with them was Dinah Ackerman, 8, black.

---children of Andrew G. Ackerman & Catherine Zabriskie:

- **Garret A. N. Ackerman**, b. 22 Dec 1822 Saddle River; bp. 26 Jan 1823 Paramus Ref Ch; m. **Maria Jemima Hopper**.
- **Maria Ackerman**, b. 12 Aug 1827 Saddle River; bp. 9 Sep 1827 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 20 Nov 1880, age 53 yrs; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 5 June 1844 Paramus Ref Ch, **Abraham Dater**.
- **Charity Ackerman**, b. 1 Aug 1836; bp. 10 Sep 1836 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 28 Mar 1846; buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ.

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1963, Vol. 1, p. 389 (#1951 Catherine Zabriskie); 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Hohokus Township, taken August 1850, Dwelling 690, Family 754; 1860 Federal Census, Bergen County, Hohokus Township, Hohokus P.O., dwelling 454, family 522 (Saddle River area?); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944*

Ackerman, Andreas G. (Andrew)

Andreas G. Ackerman
son of Gerrit Ackerman &
Charity Hopper

m. 23 Jun 1821
Saddle River
Ref Ch.

Hannah Van Horn
dau. of Barent Van Horn &

b. 7 Aug 1800 Saddle River

b. 1799

bp. 24 Aug 1800 Paramus Ref Ch

bp.

d. 30 Jan 1882 Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ

d. 18 Aug 1887

buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ

buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, NJ

Living with them at the time of the 1860 census was Elizabeth Scott, 13.

They were listed in the 1865 New Jersey State Census, living in Hohokus Township (Ramsey-Wyckoff area?): Andrew G. Ackerman, Hannah Ackerman, Garret Ackerman, and Charity Ackerman. They were members of the Wyckoff Ref Ch according to a list made 1 April 1865.

---children of Andrew G. Ackerman & Hannah Van Horn:

- **Garret Ackerman**, b. 27 Jan 1822; bp. 17 March 1822 Saddle River Ref Ch; d. 1900; buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Bernard Ackerman**, b. 15 March 1823; bp. 4 May 1823 Saddle River; d. 1896; buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Gilbert Ackerman**, b. 9 Oct 1827; d. 9 May 1909; buried Greenwood Cem, Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY; m. 7 June 1854 (she of Brooklyn, NY), **Charlotte Young Brush**, dau. of David Brush & Sophia Young. She was b 1832; d. 21 Feb 1917; buried Greenwood Cem., Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY.
- **Mirah Ackerman**, b. 4 July 1831 Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ; d. 8 Jan 1865 Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ; m. 10 Oct 1852 (she of Wyckoff; he of Goffel Rd.), **Simon Peter Van Winkle**, son of Cornelius Van Winkle & Catherine Leah Van Dien. Simon Peter Van Winkle m. (2) 29 Sep 1869, Sarah Post.
- **Charity Ackerman**, b. 1836; d. (prob) 4 July 1904; buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Abraham Ackerman**, b. 8 June 1839; d. 6 Feb 1918; buried Greenwood Cem., Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY; m. 8 Oct 1862 Albany, NY, **Margaret/Maggie Irwin**.

---Sources: Tobey, *The Ackerman Family*, vol. 2, p. 70; 1860 Federal Census, Bergen County, Hohokus Township, Hohokus P.O., dwelling 651, family 715; 1865 New Jersey State Census, Bergen County, Hohokus Township, taken June 1865 (#751 Andrew G. Ackerman and family); Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript); Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, *Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945*; Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935

Ackerman, Andrew J.

Andrew J. Ackerman
son of

m. 30 Nov 1853
Ponds Ref Ch¹

Maria Snyder
dau. of John T. Snyder &

---children of Andrew J. Ackerman & Maria Snyder:

- **Abraham Ackerman**, b. 23 June 1855; bp. 18 May 1856 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ
- **John Ackerman**, b. 18 Dec 1856; bp. 26 April 1857 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ
- **Mary Emma Ackerman**, b. 7 Sep 1859; bp. 2 Dec 1859 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ
- **Ada Malissa Ackerman**, b. 30 March 1862; bp. 15 Sep 1862 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ
- **Hannah Margaret Ackerman**, b. 28 Feb 1865; bp. 2 June 1865 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ
- **William Henry Ackerman**, b. 10 Feb 1867; bp. 31 May 1867 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ

---Sources:

[1] Information online Feb 1999 from Jean Morris <RMorris216@aol.com> citing marriages listed in Volume B, page 248 Department of State, Divs of Archives and Records Mgmt [NJ];

Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Baptisms 1828-1882 online March 2001 at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second_reformed_chu.htm>; Sawyer, Ray C., *New Jersey Marriages...as published in the Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871*, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books)

Ackerman, Andrew Hopper

Andrew Hopper Ackerman
son of Jacob Ackerman &
Mary Hopper

m. (1) 1 May 1856
2nd Ref Ch Paterson, NJ

Sophia Jane Alyea
dau. of David I. Alyea &
Effy Goetschius

b. 11 March 1835 NYC

b. 27 Oct 1838 Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ

bp. 12 Oct 1838 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC
d.

m. (2) 14 Oct 1858
2nd Ref Ch Paterson, NJ

bp. 14 Jan 1839 2nd Ref Ch Paterson, NJ
d.
Margaret L. Willis (Maggie)
dau. of (poss) William Willis &
Dorcas Ackerman
b. about 1838

Margaret L. Willis m. (2) -?- Palmer.

---children of Andrew H. Ackerman & (2) Margaret Willis:

- **Nelson Lewis Ackerman**, b. 25 Oct 1859; bp. 30 Nov 1859 Second Ref Ch Paterson
- **Albert H. Ackerman**, b. 18 Dec 1860

---Sources: Tobey, Barbara, *The Ackerman Family*, 1988, vol. II, p. 126; Sawyer, Ray C., *New Jersey Marriages, as published in the Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871*, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books); Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Baptisms 1828-1882 online March 2001 at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second_reformed_chu.htm>; Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Marriages 1828-1896 online March 2001 at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second_reformed_marriages.htm>

Ackerman, Andrew Hopper

Andrew H. Ackerman
son of John G. Ackerman
& Maria Vanderbeek
b. 11 Aug 1835
bp. 7 Sep 1835 Paramus Ref Ch
d. 1897 Ramsey, Bergen Co., NJ
buried Mahwah, Bergen Co., NJ

m. 10 Nov 1858
Ramapo Ref. Ch., Mahwah

Jemima Ramsey
dau. of David P. Ramsey &
Rachel Bogert
b. 2 May 1840
bp.
d. 14 Oct 1901
buried Mahwah, Bergen Co., NJ

He was known as "Hop" Ackerman.

In 1860 he and his wife were living in the same dwelling with his father, 475 Franklin Tpk., Allendale. At the time of the 1885 New Jersey State Census, they were living in Hohokus Township, and living with the family were Henry Winter and David Holdrum.

They were listed in the 1865 New Jersey State Census, living in Hohokus Township: Andrew H. Ackerman, Jemima Ackerman, John Ackerman, and Ramsey Ackerman.

She was listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Hohokus Township (part of; West of E.R.R.), District 23, enumerated 1 June 1900 by Edgar A. DeYoe, Road leading from Allendale to R.R. Crossing North of Ramsey, Dwelling 26, Family 26 (Ramsey area) (all b. NJ, all parents b. NJ) -- Ackerman, Gemima, Head, b. May 1840, age 60, Widow, mother of 3 children, 3 children then living; [Ackerman], Myra, Daughter, b. Feb 1872, age 28, Single; Ramsey, David P., Father, b. Mch 1817, age 83, Widower.

---children of Andrew H. Ackerman & Jemima Ramsey:

- **John Ackerman**, b. 27 July 1860; bp. [no date] Ramapo Ref Ch, Mahwah
- **David Ramsey Ackerman**, b. 19 Jan 1863; bp. [no date] Ramapo Ref Ch, Mahwah. He was listed as "Ramsey Ackerman" in the 1885 NJ State Census.
- **Myra Ackerman**, b. 20 Feb 1871; bp. [no date] Ramapo Ref Ch, Mahwah

---Sources: 1860 Federal Census, Hohokus Twp.; Ackerman, Herbert S., *Ackerman Genealogy*, Vol. II, p. 658; Tobey, *The Ackerman Family*, vol. 2, p. 224; 1885 New Jersey State Census, Bergen County, Hohokus Township, Dwelling 564, family 680; 1865 New Jersey State Census, Bergen County, Hohokus Township (#423 Andrew H. Ackerman and family); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, [Records of the] *Ramapo Reformed Church; Ramapo Lutheran Church*, 1944 (reprint 1997 Bergen Historic Books)

Ackerman, Arie See: Ackerman, Aaron

Ackerman, Arthur

Arthur Ackerman
son of
b. 1868
d. 1941
buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ

m. 26 Dec 1898
Saddle River Ref. Ch.

Maggie DeBaun
dau. of
b. 1868
d. 1942
buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, NJ

---children of Arthur Ackerman & Maggie De Baun:

- **Anna Margaret Ackerman**, b. 26 Dec 1899; bp. 24 March 1899 Wyckoff Ref Ch
- **Samuel Herbert Ackerman**, b. 14 Nov 1901; bp. 22 June 1902 Wyckoff Ref Ch
- **Marian Grace Ackerman**, b. 4 Oct 1907; bp. 24 Aug 1908 Wyckoff Ref Ch

---Sources: *The Landscape* Jan 1899; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, including gravestone Inscriptions from the Chyd (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945 (typescript)

Ackerman, Benjamin G.

Benjamin G. Ackerman
son of Aaron Ackerman &
Margaret Hopper
b. abt. 1850

m.

Nellie
dau. of
b.

By 1878 he was living on Franklin Tpk., Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ. In September 1896 his house burned. Another house was later rebuilt on the same site.

---children of Benjamin G. Ackerman & Nellie

• **Charles Ackerman**, b. abt. 1872

---Sources: 1880 Federal Census, Hohokus Twp.

Ackerman, Coenradus

Coenradus Ackerman m
son of David D. Ackerman &
Jannetje Vanderbeek
bp. 19 May 1745 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 22 Dec 1818
m. (poss?) (2)

Susanna
dau. of

bp.
d.
Elizabeth

---children of Coenradus Ackerman & (1) Susanna

- **Selly Ackerman**, b. 9 Sep 1792; bp. 4 Aug 1793 New Germantown, Hunterdon Co., NJ, Spruce Run Ref Ch
- **Eva Ackerman**, b. 3 Dec 1795; bp. 4 Oct 1796 New Germantown, Hunterdon Co., NJ, Spruce Run Ref Ch; m. 2 Dec 1830 Pompton Ref Ch, (at Pompton Lakes, NJ), **Manning Ryerson**, son of Gilliam Ryerson & Margaret Manning.
- **Susanna Ackerman**, b. 22 Feb 1798; bp. 24 Sep 1798 New Germantown, Hunterdon Co., NJ, Spruce Run Ref Ch; m. 4 July 1823 Bergen, **Peter Earle**

---children of Coenradus Ackerman & (2) Elizabeth

- **Conrad Ackerman**, b. 11 July 1799; bp. 26 Aug 1799 New Germantown, Hunterdon Co., NJ, Spruce Run Ref Ch; m. -?-
---Sources: Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. I, 1980, p. 84; Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. II, p. 67

Ackerman, Cornelis

Cornelis Ackerman m. 6 May 1753
son of Egbert Ackerman & Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
Elisabeth Breyant
bp. 4 April 1731 Hackensack Ref Ch
d. 1766

Lena Van Voorhees (Helena; Magdalena)
dau. of Lucas Albertse Van Voorhees &
Annetje Kip
bp. 9 April 1732 Hackensack Ref Ch
d.

The will of Cornelius Ackerman of Bergen County, NJ was dated 20 Aug 1757; probated 27 Jan 1767 (filed Trenton), mentions dau. Elizabeth; also Abraham, Pieter and Samuel Ackerman; exec are wife and brother-in-law Jan Zaborowsky. Witnessed by John Hoppe, S. Ackerman, and Gulliam Bertholf.

---children of Cornelis Ackerman & Lena Voorhees:

- **Elizabeth Ackerman**, bp. 24 Feb 1754 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Hoppe and wife)
- **Annaetje Ackerman**, bp. [12 Sep] 1756 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Luykas Voorheesen, Annaetje, his wife); d.y.
---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II)

Ackerman, Cornelius

Cornelius Ackerman m.
son of Johannes Ackerman &
(2) Elizabeth Stagg
b. 1748 Paramus, Bergen Co., NJ
bp.
d. 21 Dec 1846 ae 98 Victoria, Carleton Co., New Brunswick, Canada

Lisabeth Blauvelt (Elizabeth)
dau. of Johannes G. Blauvelt &
Annetje Quackenbush
b. 27 Oct 1750
bp. 2 Dec 1750 Tappan Ref Ch
d.

Cornelius enlisted in the 3rd NJ Volunteers (Loyalist) after the start of the Revolution, and served in the Third Battalion under Capt. Samuel Ryerson. In 1783 Cornelius and his cousin Abraham Vanderbeek embarked for New Brunswick, Canada, settling in what is now Fredericton.

---children of Cornelius Ackerman & Lisabeth Blauvelt:

- **Johannis Ackerman**, bp. 15 Sep 1771 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Petrus and Maria Ackerman)
- **Lawrence Ackerman**, bp. 28 Aug 1774 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: David J. and Antje Ackerman)
- **Mary Elizabeth Ackerman**, b. New Brunswick, Canada
- **Frances Ackerman**, b. New Brunswick, Canada
- **Ann Ackerman**, b. New Brunswick, Canada

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, 1980, Vol. I, p. 46

Ackerman, Cornelius L.

Cornelius L. Ackerman m. (1) 3 Jan 1799
son of Lawrence Ackerman &
(1) Annatje Peek
bp. 16 March 1778 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
m. (2)

Caty Berdan
dau. of

bp.
Jane Moore

The following transaction probably refers to this Cornelius: On 24 October 1801 (recorded 4 May 1804, Bergen Co. S:121) Lawrence P. Ackerman of the Precinct of New Barbadoes, conveyed to Cornelius L. Ackerman of same place, for \$20, a lot in the Precinct of New Barbadoes beginning W corner of land of Cornelius Ackerman adjoining the Saddle River.

Bounded W by Saddle River; S & E by Lawrence P. Ackerman; N by Cornelius Ackerman. Signed by Lawrence P. Ackerman (his mark), Witnessed by John I. Hopper, Garret Van Riper, Cornelise Ackerman.¹

---children of Cornelius Ackerman & (1) Caty Berdan:

• **Laurence Ackerman**, b. 28 July 1802; bp. 22 Aug 1802 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Laurence Ackerman & wife)

---children of Cornelius L. Ackerman & (2) Jane Moore:

• **Sally Ackerman**, bp. 28 May 1809 Hackensack Ref Ch (no wit)

• **Cornelius Ackerman**, b. 30 Dec 1810; bp. 26 Jan 1811 Hackensack Ref Ch (no wit)

• **Sarah Anne Ackerman**, b. 26 May 1814; bp. 3 July 1814 Hackensack Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell; Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, and Arthur J. Goff, *Hackensack Reformed Church Records, 1801-1886. Copied from Book Number Two of Records*, 1943 [facsimile reprint published 1996 by Bergen Historic Books]

Ackerman, Cornelius J.

Cornelius Ackerman
son of Johannes Ackerman &
Elizabeth Demarest

b. 28 June 1794

bp. 6 July 1794 Paramus Ref Ch

d. 27 Aug 1872, age 78.2.19

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

m. (1) 16 Feb 1811
Paramus Ref Ch

m. (2)

m. (3) 13 May 1865
Paramus Ref Ch

Sietsje Banta (Setee; Cyntje; Priscilla, ts)
dau. of Hendrick Banta &

Maria Bogert

b. 11 Aug 1790

bp. 15 Aug 1790 Paramus Ref Ch

d. 23 March 1861, age 70.7.12

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

Catharine Allen

b. about 1817

d. 24 Nov 1864, age 47.9.5

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

Hester Ackerman

(widow of **Coenradus H. Storm** &
Abraham G. Ackerman)

dau. of Albert Ackerman &

Elizabeth Ackerman

b. 3 Oct 1808

d. 20 Sep 1884

buried Paramus, Bergen Co., NJ

---children of Cornelius Ackerman & (1) Cyntje Banta:

• **John Cornelius Ackerman**, b. 21 Jan 1812; bp. 22 March 1812 Saddle River Ref Ch; d. 17 Dec 1875, age 63.10.26; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 31 Dec 1831 Greenwich Village Ref Ch, NYC, **Eliza Parcels**.

• **Henry Ackerman**, b. 21 April 1814; bp. 19 May 1814 NW Ref Ch, NYC; d. 10 Aug 1814.

• **Henry Ackerman**, b. 19 Feb 1816; d. 24 May 1818.

• **Garret C. Ackerman**, b. 10 April 1818; bp. 24 May 1818 NYC Ref Ch; d. 4 June 1883; buried Paramus, Bergen Co., NJ; m. (1) 28 May 1840, **Matilda Westervelt**; m. (2) 12 Aug 1843 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC, **Jane Bush**, dau. of David H. Bush & Anna DeBaun; m. (3) 18 Feb 1873, **Rachel Haring** (widow Van Riper)

• **Maria Ackerman** (Anna Maria), b. 6 April 1820; bp. 22 May 1820 Saddle River Ref Ch; d. 8 May 1887; buried Seceder Ch, Nanuet, Rockland Co., NY; m. 4 Dec 1839 Saddle River Ref Ch, **David J. Herring**. He was b. 2 Nov 1818; d. 24 Oct 1896; buried Seceder Ch, Nanuet, NY.

• **Henry Banta Ackerman**, b. 3 March 1822; bp. 19 May 1822 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC (as Henry Banta, son of Cornelius Ackerman & Seta Banta); d. 20 Dec 1879; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 14 April 1847 **Phoebe Ten Eyck**, dau. of John Ten Eyck & Mary Drummond.

• **Cornelius C. Ackerman**, b. 8 July 1825; bp. 25 Sep 1825 Greenwich Village Ref Ch, NYC (as Cornelius, son of Cornelius Ackerman & Seta Banta); d. 3 Oct 1866 (lost at sea); m. 9 Dec 1843 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC, **Martha Bush**.

• **Elizabeth Priscilla Ackerman**, b. 12 Jan 1833; bp. 21 April 1833 Greenwich Village Ref Ch, NYC (as Elizabeth Priscilla, dau. of Cornelius Ackerman & Priscilla Banta); d. 1906; buried Nanuet, Rockland Co., NY; m. 16 Jan 1850 Saddle River Ref Ch, **Jacob C. Haring**, son of Cornelius Isaac Haring & Sophia Demorest.

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929*, Paramus Marriages, p. 72; Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript)*, copied Feb 1944, p. 21; Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. II, 1988, p. 62, 207, 211; Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church at Greenwich in the City of New York*, (Baptisms) (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society e-Library)

Ackerman, Cornelius J.

Cornelius Ackerman
son of Johannes Ackerman &
Elizabeth Post

b. 21 June 1790 Bergen Co., NJ

bp.

d. 25 July 1880

buried Avon, IL

m. 1 Feb 1812

Elizabeth Yeoman (Youmans)

dau. of Daniel Yeomans &

Catrina

b. 25 Oct 1794

bp. 16 Nov 1794 Paramus Ref Ch

d. 1 Sep 1872

buried Avon, IL

Cornelius Ackerman bought land near Avon, IL on 28 Aug 1857 and bought a hotel in Avon 6 Oct 1869. Son Nicholas ran the hotel as the "Ackerman House." Son Nicholas sold the hotel after 1879 and moved to Altona, IL where he bought and op-

erated another hotel.

---children of Cornelius Ackerman & Elizabeth Yeomans:

- **Elizabeth Ackerman** (Eliza), b. 10 March 1813
- **Child Ackerman**, b. 1815
- **Catherine Ackerman**, b. 11 May 1818; m. 11 Dec 1834 Ponds Ch., **Henry H. Van Cleve**
- **Dorcas Ackerman**, b. 28 May 1820; bp. 13 Aug 1820 New Prospect Methodist Ch (Waldwick, NJ); m. (1) 2 Sep 1837 Wyckoff, **William Willis**; m. (2) 1878 Paterson, **Stephen Bartholf**; m. (3) **-?- Staples**
- **Daniel C. Ackerman**, b. 16 May 1822; d. 14 Mar 1901; buried Prairie City, IL; m. 18 Jan 1855 Preakness, **Ann Terhune**
- **John F. Ackerman**, b. 16 Jan 1825; m. **Sarah -?-**
- **Nicholas Henry Ackerman**, b. 11 Aug 1827; d. 7 Sep 1893 Altona, IL; buried Avon, IL; m. 23 Oct 1850 **Mary Elizabeth Winters** (Polly), dau. of John P. Winters & Elizabeth Sturr
- **Mary Lavina Ackerman**, b. 15 May 1831 Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 15 Aug 1849 Wyckoff, **Andrew J. Brown**. He was b. 1828 Passaic, NJ; d. 9 Apr 1910 Cherokee, OK. Mary Lavina was living with her parents and brother Nicholas at Avon, IL at time of 1870 Federal Census for Fulton Co., IL.

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, Bergen County, Franklin Township, dwelling 146, family 156; Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, 1980, Vol. I, p. 60 and 1988, vol. II, p. 16; "Bergen County Church Records: Waldwick United Methodist Church, Marriages and Baptisms, 1797-1847" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Sep 1989, p. 104

Ackerman Cornelius

Cornelius Ackerman
son of

m. 1 Jan 1818
Tappan Ref Ch
"both of Tappan"

Levina Servant
dau. of

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953)

Ackerman, Cornelius

Cornelius Ackerman
son of

m. 31 July 1819
Paramus Ref Ch

Harriet Coursen
dau. of

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, *Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records* (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books

Ackerman, Cornelius

Cornelius Ackerman
b. about 1813

m.

Sarah Westervelt
b. about 1809

d. 17 Feb 1870 aged 56.8.29

d. 24 March 1875 aged 66.3.24

buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY

buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, NY

---children of Cornelius Ackerman & Sarah Westervelt:

- (prob) **George Ackerman**, b. about 1834; d. 2 June 1840 aged 6.5.17; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY
- (prob) **Maria Ackerman**, b. about 1836; d. 11 Feb 1865 aged 28.5.23; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY;
- m. **Joseph R. Frith**
- (prob) **Phebe Ann Ackerman**, b. about 1840; d. 23 Sep 1860 aged 19.9.4; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY
- (prob) **Sarah Elizabeth Ackerman**, b. about 1841; d. 8 Oct 1845 aged 4.7.3; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY

---Sources: Barber, Gertrude A., *Gravestone inscriptions of the Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y.*, (typescript), New York.: 1934, p. 47 (online at HeritageQuest)

Ackerman, Cornelius

Cornelius Ackerman

m.

Ann

---children of Cornelius Ackerman & Ann

- **John Ackerman**, b. 1844; bp. 8 Feb 1851 Paramus Ref Ch

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, *Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records* (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books

Ackerman, Cornelius

Cornelius Ackerman

m.

Martha Bush

---children of Cornelius Ackerman & Martha Bush:

- **Priscella Ann Ackerman**, b. 6 Oct 1845; bp. 7 Dec 1845 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC (as Priscilla Ann, dau. of Cornelius Ackerman & Martha Bush)
- **David Herring Ackerman**, b. 11 Nov 1847; bp. 7 Jan 1848 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC (as David Herring, son of Cornelius Ackerman & Martha Bush)

---Sources: Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church at Greenwich in the City of New York*, (Baptisms) (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society e-Library)

Ackerman, Cornelius J.

Cornelius J. Ackerman

m. (1) 1851

Mary Emma Wild

son of John Ackerman &
Margaret Snider

b. 1824 Crystal Lake, Bergen Co., NJ

d. 1 July 1919 Paterson, NJ

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

m. (2) 7 May 1864
Second Ref Ch, Paterson,
NJ

m. (3) 23 May 1895
Paterson, NJ
(she oif Haroer Co., Kansas)

dau. of

b. 1832 NYC

d. 1852 (childbirth)

buried Ponds Ref Chyd (moved to Valleau)

Martha Ackerman

(widow of **Irving Miller**)

dau. of Peter Ackerman &

Hester Terhune

b. 16 Feb 1829

bp. 5 Apri; 1829 Paramus Ref Ch

d. 20 Dec 1891

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

Josephine Ackerman

(widow of **Garret Van Winkle**)

dau. of Simon Ackerman &

(1) Elizabeth Conklin

b. 12 April 1835

d. 29 July 1898

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

---children of Cornelius J. Ackerman & (1) Mary Emma Wild:

• **Frank P. Ackerman**, b. 1 Feb 1852; d. Dec 1853; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 23; Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. II, 1988, p. 16

Ackerman, Cornelius C.

Cornelius C. Ackerman

son of Cornelius J. Ackerman &

(1) Priscilla Banta

b. 8 July 1825

bp. 25 Sep 1825 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC

d. 3 Oct 1866 (lost at sea)

buried

Cornelius was a passenger on the steamship "Evening Star" enroute to New Orleans when it was sunk in a storm, with a loss of about 300 people. Only 14 were saved.

---children of Cornelius C. Ackerman & Martha Bush:

• **Priscilla Ann Ackerman**, b. 6 Oct 1845

• **David Herring Ackerman**, b. 11 Nov 1847

• **Cirnelius W. Ackerman**, b. 31 Dec 1850

• **Amy Ackerman**, b. 1861; d. 4 Aug 1898; buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ

• **Martha Elizabeth Ackerman**, b. 24 July 1863; d. 8 April 1865; buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. II, 1988, p. 212

Ackerman, Cornelius D.

Cornelius D. Ackerman

son of David D. Ackerman &

Agnes Doremus

b. 9 Jan 1834

bp. 5 Apr 1834 Paramus Ref Ch

d. 15 July 1881

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

m. (1)

m. (2)

Cornelia Sarah De Voe (DeVoe)

dau. of John DeVoe &

Hannah

b. 4 Oct 1830 Ramapo, NJ

bp.

d. 1863

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

Jane Maria Christie

dau. of John Christie &

Dinah Westervelt

b. 1839

d. 21 June 1920 Pasadena, CA

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

---children of Cornelius D. Ackerman & (1) Cornelia Sarah De Voe:

• **Sarah Elizabeth Ackerman**, bp. 31 March 1858 Paramus Ref Ch

---children of Cornelius D. Ackerman & (2) Jane Maria Christie:

• **Charles C. Ackerman**, b. 1865; d. 1882; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

• **Christina Ackerman**, b. 1867; d. 1870; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

• **Frank B. Ackerman**, b. 1868; d. 1899; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

• **Cornelius Ackerman**, b. 11 Aug 1870

• **John C. Ackerman**, b. 1872

• **Jennie Ackerman**, b. 1874; d. 1894; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

• **William G. Ackerman**, b. 24 Oct 1879

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F. and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones..., 1935; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 56; Eberhart, Edith Whitcraft, The Doremus Family in America, 1687-1987, 1990, p. 85; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books; Tobey, Barbara W., The Ackerman Family, Vol. II, 1988, p. 238

Ackerman, Cornelius H.

Cornelius H. Ackerman

m.

Theodora A. Taylor

b. 1850

b. 1849

d. 1927

d. 1922

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 99

Ackerman, Cornelius W.

Cornelius W. Ackerman

m.

Eva Ann DeBaun

dau. of Jacob DeBaun &

Maria Lavina Bush

b. 1850

b. 30 June 1858

d. 1902

d. 1925

buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ

buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 5

Ackerman, Cornelius V. R.

Cornelius V. R. Ackerman

m.

Caroline Wilson

dau. of

son of Adam Ackerman &

Elizabeth Ryerson

---Sources: Warner, Peter Rooome, Descendants of Peter Willemse Rooome, New York: David H. Gildersleeve, n.d. (c. 1883), p. 9;

Ackerman, Cornelius C.

Cornelius C. Ackerman

m.

Sarah M. Terwilleger

b. 1882

b. 1870

d. 1938

d. 1942

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 45

Ackerman, Daniel

Daniel Ackerman

m.

Vroutje Demarest

dau. of Daniel Demarest &

Jannetje Van Buskirk

son of Niclaes Ackerman &

Maria Demarest

bp. 9 May 1756 Paramus Ref Ch

bp. 1 Aug 1762 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

d. 2 Oct 1794

d. 15 Feb 1794

buried NYC

buried

---children of Daniel Ackerman & Vroutje Demarest:

• **Jane Ackerman**, b. about 1780; m. 13 Dec 1799 Phillipsburg, NY, **Joshua Lawrence**.

• **Daniel Ackerman**, b. 26 March 1785; bp. 1 May 1785 NYC Ref Ch; d. 14 Dec 1872; buried Sleepy Hollow Cem.; m. (1)

Elizabeth Buckhout, dau. of John Buckhout; m. (2) **Ann Irving**, widow of Robert Moore.

• **Maria Ackerman**, b. 25 (28) May 1788; bp. 27 (29) June 1788 NYC Ref Ch; m. **Silvenus/Silvanus Knapp**

• **Margaret Ackerman**, b. 16 Dec 1793; bp. 26 Jan 1794 NYC Ref Ch

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964 (Vroutje Demarest is no. 5-279); Tobey, Barbara W., The Ackerman Family, Vol. I, 1980, p. 63; Tobey, Barbara W., The Ackerman Family, Vol. II, 1988, p. 22

Ackerman, Daniel

Daniel Ackerman

m. 13 Oct 1792

Cathalytnje Christie (Teyne)

dau. of John Christie &

Annatje Brinkerhoff

son of David D. Ackerman &

Jannetje Blauvelt

b. 14 Aug 1770

(he of "Saddel River;" she of "Kekkeat")

b. 10 Dec 1775

bp. 4 Nov 1770 Paramus Ref Ch

bp. 24 Dec 1775 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

d. 6 May 1827

d. 2 Oct 1849

buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ

buried Monsey, Rockland Co., NY

Daniel D. Ackerman of Hampstead, in his will dated Feb. 8, 1827, probated May 9, 1827. mentioned Wife, Cathaline; Son, David; Daus., Jane - unmarried, Hannah - wife of Cornelius Smith, Alida - wife of Peter Ramsey, Anny - wife of Nicholas

Sickels, Margaret and Mariah. Executors: Wife, Cathaline, my brother, David and Stephen Youry.

---children of Daniel Ackerman & Cathalyntje Christie:

- **Jannitje Ackerman**, b. 13 Sep 1794; bp. 5 Oct 1794 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: David and Jannitje Ackerman); d. 1 May 1850; buried Monsey, Rockland Co., NY
- **Annatje Ackerman** (Hannah), b. 6 Jan 1796; bp. 24 Jan 1796 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: John and Annaatje Christe); d. 1 Jan 1859; buried Kakiat Ref Chyd, Rockland Co., NY; m. 25 Feb 1815 Saddle River (rec. both Luth & Ref chs), **Cornelius A. Smith**,
- **Alida Ackerman**, b. Jan 1798; d. 7 Nov 1873; buried Monsey, Rockland Co., NY; m. 9 Nov 1816 Saddle River, NJ, **Peter W. Ramsey**.
- **Antje Ackerman**, b. 24 Aug 1799; bp. 8 Sep 1799 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Willem and Antje Christie); d. 30 March 1886; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. 29 May 1819 Kakiat, NY (he of Greenbush, NY), by Rev. Demarest, **Nicholas Sickels**, son of William N. Sickels & Elizabeth Sickels.
- **David Ackerman**, b. 29 June 1802; bp. 18 July 1802 Paramus Ref Ch (no wit); apparently d.y.
- **Margrietje Ackerman**, b. 11 May 1804; bp. 1 July 1804 Paramus Ref Ch; m. **John Christie**
- **David Ackerman**, b. 26 June 1811; bp. 14 July 1811 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 20 Feb 1875; buried Kakiat, Rockland Co., NY; m. 19 Feb 1835, **Eliza Goetschius**, dau. of John H. Goetschius & Catherine Van Saun
- **Maria Ackerman**, b. 6 June 1815; 9 June 1815 Saddle River Ref Ch; d/ 17 June 1895; buried NY Cem., Hackensack, NJ; m. (1) **Jacob Wood**; m. (2) 6 Jan 1852 Greenwich Village Ref Chg, NYC, **Daniel Ackerman**, son of David D. Ackerman & Martha Stevens.

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Paramus Baptisms; Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript); Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. II, p. 64, 216; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 315, will of Daniel D. Ackerman)

Ackerman, Daniel

Daniel Ackerman

m.

Ann Garrison

dau. of

son of

b. about 1804

b. about 1803

d. 4 Sep 1827, age 22.10.-

d. 21 March 1831, age 27.5.-

buried Garrison B.G., Arcola, Bergen Co., NJ

buried Garrison B.G., Arcola, Bergen Co., NJ

---children of Daniel Ackerman & Ann Garrison:

- **John Ackerman**, b. 1824; d. 6 Jan 1825, age 0.2.23; buried Garrison Burial Ground, Arcola, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Jacob Ackerman**, b. 1826; d. 10 Aug 1827, age 1.0.12; buried Garrison B.G., Arcola, Bergen Co., NJ.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (Garrison Burial Ground, Arcola, NJ), p. 51

Ackerman, Daniel

Daniel Ackerman

m.

Eliza

b. about 1811

b. about 1814

d. 20 Feb 1875 age 63.7.24

d. 12 Feb 1894 age 79.5.23

buried Kakiat Ref Chyd, Rockland Co., NY

buried Kakiat Ref Chyd

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Kakeath Ref Chyd, Rockland Co., NY), p. 147

Ackerman, Daniel

Daniel Ackerman

m. 6 April 1836

Maria Snyder¹

son of John A. Ackerman &

New Prospect ME Ch

dau. of Richard T. Snyder &

Bridget Westervelt

Aaltje/Ally Hopper

b. 7 Dec 1817 NJ

b. about 1815 NJ

bp. 11 Jan 1819 Paramus Ref Ch

bp.

d. 24 April 1912

d.

buried True Ref Ch Cem., Paramus, Bergen Co., NJ

buried

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Franklin Township, enumerated 8 Aug 1850, Dwelling 280, Family 297 (all b NJ) -- John A. Ackerman, 59, Farmer; Bridget [Ackerman], 58; Bridget [Ackerman], 12. Listed living in the same dwelling, Family 298 (all b. NJ) -- Daniel Ackerman, 33, Farmer; Maria [Ackerman], 35; Bridget [Ackerman], 13; Richard [Ackerman], 11; John [Ackerman], 9; Adaline [Ackerman], 5.

---children of Daniel Ackerman & Maria Snyder:

- **Bridget Ackerman**, b. about 1837 NJ; d. Jan 1896¹; m. 25 Nov 1857 Paramus Ref Ch (in Godwinville, at house of Daniel Ackerman), **John Westervelt Bogert**.
- **Richard Ackerman**, b. about 1839 NJ
- **John Ackerman**, b. about 1841 NJ
- **Adaline Ackerman**, b. about 1845 NJ

---Sources:

[1] Van Valen, James M., *History of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1900, p. 218 (online at Google.com Books); 1850 Federal Census, Bergen County, Franklin Twp., dwelling 280, families 297 & 298; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, *Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records* (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books

Ackerman, Daniel G.

Daniel G. Ackerman
son of

m. 1 May 1853
Preakness Ref Ch

Elizabeth Jane Prine (Perrine)
dau. of Peter Prine &
Martha

b.
d.
buried

b., about 1831
d. 16 Dec 1856 age 24.7.16
buried Preakness Ref Chyd

At the time of their marriage, he was of Godwinville; she was of Preakness.

---children of Daniel G. Ackerman & Elizabeth Jane Prine:

- (poss) **Ira Sylvester Ackerman**, b. 17 March 1854; bp. 1 Oct 1854 Preakness Ref Ch (parents in bp. record are Daniel Ackerman, Elizabeth Ackerman)

---Sources: Labaw, George Warne, Preakness and the Preakness Reformed Church (Preakness, Passaic Co., NJ),1902

Ackerman, Daniel C.

Daniel C. Ackerman
son of

m. 18 Jan 1855
Preakness Ref Ch

Ann Terhune
dau. of Thomas Terhune &

At the time of their marriage, he was of Wyckoff; she was of the Goffle.

---Sources: Labaw, George Warne, Preakness and the Preakness Reformed Church (Preakness, Passaic Co., NJ),1902

Ackerman, Daniel G.

Daniel G. Ackerman

m.

Eliza A. Ackerman

---children of Daniel G. Ackerman & Eliza A. Ackerman:

- **William Nelson Ackerman**, b. 8 Sep 1862; bp. 23 Sep 1865 Wyckoff Ref Ch
- **Lindley Searle Ackerman**, b. 30 Jan 1864; bp. 23 Sep 1865 Wyckoff Ref Ch

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945 (typescript), p. 34

Ackerman, David

David Ackerman
son of Laurens Hendrickse Ackerman &
Janneke -?-

m. 16 Sep 1641
Groote Ref Ch of
's Hertogenbosch, North
Brabant, Netherlands
(banns 31 Aug 1641
same church)

Elisabeth Bellier
dau. of Jean Bellier &
Catharine Herque
b. 24 Jan 1616
bp. 24 Jan 1616 Dordrecht Walloon Ch
d. about 1668

b. about 1620 Oss, Nord Brabant, Dutch Republic
bp.
d. before 6 Jan 1663

It is not known when the Bellier family fled the persecutions of their native land (France), but their origins have been found. It would appear from records to be found in the Societe' d'Histoire du Protestantisme Francais (Paris) that the name originated in Rouen, Province of Normandy. Some of the family fled to the Netherlands while other branches went to England (Records of the French Church of London at Threadneedle Street.)

In their marriage record, they were: "Davidt Ackerman J.M. van Os wonende aende pijnapelse poorte met Lysbetken Bellier J.D. van Dordrecht wonende In de Hintemerstraet." 's Hertogenbosch Banns: 31 August 1641.³

16 September 1641. Marks in record indicating 3 banns or proclamations were published. "Acte gegeven om to mogen trouwen." Translation: Certificate given that they may marry. "Comp als vooren Davidt Ackerman J.M. van Os wonende aende pijnappelse poort geassist - met Janneke Ackermans sijnen moeder met Lijsbetken Bellier J.D. van Dordrecht wonende inde Hinkemerstraet geassist -met Abram van Waes haere swager Volaert het consent van haer moeder". Translation: Come before us Davidt Ackerman, Young Man from Os, residing by the pineapple gate assisted with Janneke Ackermans his mother with Lysbethken Bellier, Young Daughter from Dordrecht, residing in the Hinkemerstreet assisted with Abbram van Waes her brother-in-law declared the consent [approval] of her mother. Note included with records: According to the law, girls under 20 years need the consent of the parents or living parent. Conclusion: She is under 20 years old, father deceased. [EKK] Note added afterward: "Later GOZ [G.O.Zabriskie] proved this rule was not in effect in 1642"⁴

After spending some years in 'sHertogenbosch, David and Lysbeth moved to Oss and joined the Reformed Church at Geffen. The membership roll at this church clearly states: David Ackerman, schoolmaster at Geffen; Elizabeth, David Ackerman's housewife; Catherine Bellier, Elizabeth's mother. A notation follows on the church record: "These three have departed to Berlicum."

They emigrated to America from Berlicum, North Brabant to New Amsterdam. David Ackerman, his wife Lysbeth Bellier and their six children aged 20, 18, 16, 12, 8, and 6 years old sailed from Amsterdam, The Netherlands on 31 August 1662 on the ship *D'Vos* [The Fox] with Captain Jacob Janse Huys. David and his family arrived in New Amsterdam on 14 Nov 1662. David died before 26 April 1663 when Lysbeth was called widow of David Ackermans in the OrphanMaster records. [HSYB 1900:124]

On 6 Jan 1663 David's widow joined the New Amsterdam Dutch Church along with her daughter, Anneken Davids Ackerman, who was almost 21 years old. Called before the Orphanmasters on 26 April 1663, Elisabeth Bellier told them that she occasionally had to "sell some household goods to procure food for her children."

Elisabeth, his widow, remarried (banns 29 Jan 1668 NYC Ref Ch) **Kier Wouters/Wolthers**, widower of Jannetje Jans, and moved to his farm in Harlem, where she died a couple of months afterwards.

---children of David Ackerman & Elisabeth Bellier:

- **Anneken Davids Ackerman**, b. 1642 Dutch Republic; bp. 31 July 1642 Groote Church at 's Hertogenbosch, North Brabant Province (wit: Aberham can Waes, Jan van gammere, Anneken Aderijaens, Aderijaentge Schuijijus); d. before March 1692; m. 28 June 1664 NYC Ref Ch, **Nathaniel** [or Daniel, in some records] **Pieters (Hennion)**.
- **Johannes Ackerman**, b. 1645 Dutch Republic; bp. 21 March 1645 Groote Church at 's Hertogenbosch, North Brabant Province (wit: Peeter Ackerman, Jenneken Segers)². Nothing further known.
- **Lodowyck Ackerman**, b. c. 1656 Dutch Republic (or 1646 Brabant at Balkem' (per marriage record)²) (aged 16 at emigration); m. (1) 14 June 1682 (banns 24 Dec 1681 Kingston, NY), **Jannetie Bleyck**, dau. of JacobBlaeck & Sara Puten/Pieters; m. (2) 18 April 1699 NYC Ref Ch, **Hillegond Bosch**, dau. of Hendrick Albertsen Bosch & Maria Gerrets Eschuis.
- **Laurents [Lawrence] Ackerman**, b. c. 1650 Dutch Republic; bp. 12 June 1650 Geffen Ref Ch (no mother's name in bp. record, but father is "Mr. David Akkerman, schoolmeester tot Geffen"); m. 3 Aug 1679 Bergen Ref Ch, **Geertje Egberts**. They lived at Polifly (near Woodbridge), Bergen Co., NJ.
- **David Ackerman**, b. Sep 1653 Dutch Republic; bp. 5 Oct 1653 Geffen Ref Ch (no mother's name in bp. record, but father is "Mr. David Akkerman, schoolmeester tot Geffen"); m. 13 March 1680 NYC, **Hillegont Ver Planck**, dau. of Abram Isaacs Verplanck. Lived first NYC; moved to Hackensack, Bergen Co. NJ by 1686.
- **Abraham Ackerman**, b. 3 May 1659 Dutch Republic (1656 "Berlicum, in de Mayerie Van Hertogenbusch"²); m. 28 May 1683 (banns 12 May 1683) Flatbush Ref Ch, **Aeltie Van Laer**, dau. of Adrian van Laer. They lived Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ.

---Sources:

[1] Geffen Ref Ch Akkerman baptisms, May 2004, Dutch-Colonies List, from Frans Gouverneur <gofr@concepts.nl>;

[2] Information Sep 2004 from Ethel Kay Konnight <ETHELKK@aol.com>;

[3] [D.T.B., inventory nr. 80] and [Records in the LDS Genealogical Vault: Book No 280, Marriage banns for military personel etc. Film No 15775 Part 22. 2nd item on the film.];

[4] Information Sep 2004 from Ethel Kay Konnight <ETHELKK@aol.com> citing Records in the LDS Genealogical Vault. [Marriages Groote Kerk. Book No.95. Film No.15775, Part 1 or 111.790];

Harvey, *History of Hudson & Bergen*, p. 53; Tobey, *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. 1, 1980, p. 5-12; *David Ackerman Descendants Newsletter*, Vol. 11, No. 2, May 1973, p. 3-4, "The Official Documentation of Our Huguenot Heritage"

Ackerman, David

David Ackerman
son of David Ackerman &
Elisabeth Bellier

m. 13 Mar 1679/80
NYC Ref Ch

Hillegont Ver Planck

dau. of Abraham Isaacsen Verplanck &
Maria Vinge

b.

b. Oct 1648 New Amsterdam

bp. 5 Oct 1653 Geffen Ref Ch, North Brabant

bp. 1 Nov 1648 NYC Ref Ch

David joined Ref. Church NYC 30 May 1683; owned property in West Ward NYC 1695-1700; in 1685 moved to Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ. David Ackerman and his wife, Hillegond Verplanck were members of the Hackensack Church in 1686.

In his will, dated 2 Oct 1710 Hackensack, NJ, David Ackerman, Sr., mentioned wife, Hillegond. Children--David, Johannes, Mary. Hereditary right in property in New York to daughter; grist-mills, saw-mills and lands to sons. Witnesses--Albert Stevensen, Lourens Van Boskerck, Jan Terhunen. Proved June 4, 1724. Unrecorded Wills, Vol. 1, pp. 147-152.

---*children of David Ackerman & Hillegont Ver Planck*:

- **David Ackerman**, b. March 1681; bp. 1 April 1681 NYC Ref Ch (Antje Ackerman, Jan Vinge); m. 1703

Gerrebrecht Claes Romeyn.

- **Johannes Ackerman**, bp. 7 Feb 1683 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Gelyn Verplancken, Annetie Ackermans); d.y.

- **Johannes Ackerman**, bp. 16 April 1684 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Gelyn Verplancken, Annetie Ackermans); d. between 1738-1745; m. 1713 **Jannitje Lozier**.

- **Gelyn Ackerman**, bp. 27 Jan 1686; d.y.

- **Gelyn Ackerman**, bp. 11 Aug 1688; d.y.

- **Maritie (Mary) Ackerman**, b. 1690; d. 24 Nov 1756; m. 1711 **Swain Ogden**, son of David Ogden & Elizabeth Swaine (widow of J. Ward); they had ch. bp. Hack 1712.

---Sources: Tobey, *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. I, p. 9, etc.; Hackensack Church Records; *Calendar of New Jersey Wills*, Vol. II 1730-1750. Part II (online at Ancestry.com), p. 555 (will of David Ackerman, Sr.); *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. I, 1980, p. 8

From *The Minutes of the Board of Proprietors of the Eastern Division of New Jersey from 1725 to 1744*, Perth Amboy: 1960; (Re: Ramapo Tract; paraphrased unless in quotes):

(Vol. I, p. 219)...11 November 1695...Petition of Matthias Cornelison to grant a patent to David Ackerman for 420 acres sold him; agreed and ordered that he have the same...

Ackerman, David

David Ackerman
son of David Ackerman &
Hillegont Ver Planck

m. 24 Apr 1703
Hackensack Ref Ch

Gerrebrecht Claes Romeyn

dau. of Claes Romeyn &
Styntje Terhune

bp. 1 April 1681 NYC Ref Ch

bp.

In the m. record they are "David Ackerman, y.m. b. New York, and Gerrebrecht Clase Romeyn, y.d. b. Gravesandt."

---*children of David Ackerman & Gerrebrecht Claes Romeyn*:

- **Elisabeth Ackerman**, bp. 5 March 1704 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: David Ackerman, Illegond, his wife); m. 11 Oct 1723 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Abraham Uldrickse Brower**

- **Christina Ackerman**, bp. 5 Dec 1705 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Niclaes Romeyn, Christina, his wife); m. **Johannes Slot**.
- **Anneke Ackerman**, bp. 2 Nov 1707 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Ackerman, Maritie Ackerman)
- **David Ackerman**, bp. 1 Jan 1711 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Ackerman, Maritie Ackerman); apparently d.y.
- **David Ackerman**, bp. 1 Feb 1713 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Jan Clase Romeyn, Lammetie his wife); m. (1) 10 May 1733 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Jannetje Van Orden**; m. (2) **Sara Christie**
- **Hillegond Ackerman**, bp. [7 March] 1715 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Daniel Romeyn, Luyda Romeyn, wid. of Pieter Laroe); m. abt. 1734 **Garret Van Blarcom**
- **Rachel Ackerman**, bp. 25 Nov 1716 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Van Gisse, Sara Romeyn); m. 4 July 1756 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Johannes Vanderhoff**
- **Marytie Ackerman**, bp. 1 Jan 1719 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Albert Romeyn and wife, Jannetie Westervelt); d. 7 Aug 1787; m. **Arie Demarest**
- **Nicolaes Ackerman**, bp. 30 July 1721 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Claes Janse Romeyn, Jr., Rachel Romeyn); m. 25 Nov 1747 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Maria Demarest**, dau. of Simon Demarest & Vrutje Cornelisse Haring
- **Johannis Ackerman**, bp. 27 Sep 1744 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Samuel Romeyn, Marytje Westervelt); m. 18 Oct 1745 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Aeltjen Kuyper**

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]..., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); The Demarest Family, 1964, #4-60 (Arie Demarest); Tobey, Barbara W., The Ackerman Family, Vol. I, 1980, p. 27; Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II)

Ackerman, David

David Ackerman
son of Abraham Ackerman &
Aeltie Van Laer
b. Bergen, NJ
bp. 11 May 1684 NYC Ref Ch
d. June 1760

m. 20 Sep 1707
Hackensack Ref Ch

Margrietje Jurcks
dau. of Johannes Paulusen Juroksen &
Jannetje Dret (de Raedt)
b. Phillipsburg, NY
bp. 12 Mar 1684 NY
d. 1760

In the m. record they are "Davidt Ackerman, y.m., b. Bergen in E. N. Jersey, and Margritie Jurcks, y.d., b. Philipsburgh, both living here."

David's will, dated 13 May 1760, was proved 25 Nov 1760 (rec. Trenton, Liber G, p. 332). In it he describes himself as of "Paramus, Bergen Co., yeoman" and mentions wife Margaret, and children Abraham (oldest son), Garret, David, Lawrence, Jannetie Ackerman (alias van Voorhis), Altie Ackerman (alias van Blerkum). Executors named were son David and son in law Jacob van Voorhis. Witnesses to the will were Will. Cairns, Don Cairns and Cornelia Cairns. An inventory of the personal estate (amounting to £107.6.9) was made 18 Aug 1760 by Will. Cairns and Johannes Ackerman.'

---*children of David Ackerman & Margrietje Jurcks:*

- **Abraham Ackerman**, b. c. 1708; m. **Aaltje Meyer**, dau. of Ide Meyer & Geertruyt Van Dalsen.
- **Johannes D. Ackerman**, (twin) b. & bp. 21 Oct. 1711 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Mattys Hoppe, Gerrit Ackerman, Hantie Jurcks, Abigal Ackermans); m. 19 Jan. 1739 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Rachel Zabriskie**, dau. of Jacob Zabriskie & Antje Terhune
- **Garret Ackerman** (Gerrid), (twin) bp. 21 Oct 1711 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Mattys Hoppe, Gerrit Ackerman, Hantie Jurcks, Abigal Ackermans); m. **Magdalena (Lena) Van Voorhees**.
- **Jannetje Ackerman**, b. c. 1714; m. 22 Sep 1732 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Jacobus Van Voorhees**.
- **David Ackerman**, b. 1717; m. (1) 6 Jul 1742 Paramus Ref Ch, **Jannetje Vanderbeek**; m. (2) **Annatje Tibout** (wid. of Abraham J. Doremus).
- **Aeltje Ackerman**, bp. 1720; m. 14 Jan 1743 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Hermanus Van Blerkem** (Van Blarcom).
- **Louwerens Ackerman**, bp. 8 Nov 1724 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Louwerens Ackerman, Sara Ackerman)

---Sources:

[1] Archives of the State of New Jersey, First Series, Vol. XXXII, Vol III of Calendar of Wills, 1924, p. 6; Tobey, Barbara W., The Ackerman Family, Vol. I, 1980, p. 18, etc; Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]..., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Calendar of New Jersey Wills, Vol. III, 1751-1760 (online at Ancestry.com) (will of David Ackerman); Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones..., 1935

Ackerman, David Louwerens

David Louwerens Ackerman
son of Lawrence Ackerman &
Geertie Egberts
b. abt. 1689 Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ

m. 19 Mar 1710
Hackensack Ref Ch

Sara Kolve (Colve; Culver)
dau. of Jacob Culver &
Jannetje Springsteen
b. Long Island, NY

In the m. record they are "David Louwerens Ackerman, y.m. b. and l. Ackinsack, and Sara Golve, y.d., b. Long Island, l. Wihaecke."

---*children of David Louwerens Ackerman & Sara Kolve:*

- **Geertie Ackerman**, bp. 13 Jan 1711 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Harman Braas, Geertie, his wife); m. 19 Oct 1733 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Frans Hendricksen**
- **Jannetie Ackerman**, bp. 27 Sep 1713 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Poulus Vander Beek, Jannetie his wife); m. 2 July 1734 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Hendrick Hendrickse** [surname later poss. became Blauvelt]
- **Jacobus Ackerman**, bp. 22 Feb 1719 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Vander Beeck, Elsie Vander Beeck); m. 26 Sep 1740 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Margaret Gudderits** (Geutry; Getterits)
- **Louwerens Ackerman**, bp. 4 Feb 1722 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Hendrikus Bras, Aertie Reyt); m. 27 Nov 1747 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Martha Van Brakel**

- **Johannis Ackerman**, bp. 6 June 1725 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Warnaar Burger, Maragritje Burger); m. 26 June 1748 **Sarah Elizabeth Stillwell**
 - **Maria Ackerman**, bp. 14 Sep 1727 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Kip, Maria DeBoa, wife of Jan Guest)
 - **Egbert Akkerman**, b. 15 Dec 1729; bp. 4 Jan 1730 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Van Der Hoef, Maria Teba)
- Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]...*, 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992); Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. I, 1980, p. 13

Ackerman, David

David Ackerman
son of Lodowyck Ackerman &
(1) Jannetje Bleyck/Bleeck

m. 19 March 1719
Tarrytown Ref Ch

Marritie Zie (Sie, Zee)
dau. of Jacobus Sie &
Catharine

bp. 10 March 1694 Hackensack Ref Ch
buried Tarrytown Ref Chyd, Westchester Co., NY

bp.
buried Tarrytown Ref Chyd

In the Tarrytown Ref Ch record of their marriage, they were: David Ackerman, j.m., b. in Hackensack, and Marritie Zie, j.d., b. in Phillips Burgh. Both j.l. here, i.e. in Phillips Burgh.

David was a deacon in the Tarrytown Ref Ch 1737-1739. On 7 Aug 1739 he was dismissed from the Tarrytown Ref Ch; they probably moved to North Castle, NY.

---children of *David Ackerman & Marritie Sie*:

- **Jannetje Ackerman**, bp. 19 April 1720 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Zie & wife Catharina); d. 23 Aug 1782, age 59; buried Tarrytown Ref Chyd, Westchester Co., NY; m. 17 March 1739 **Abraham Martling**, son of Abraham Martling & Rachel De Veaux
- **Jacobus Ackerman** (James), bp. 26 June 1722 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Isaak Zee, Ester Zie); m. 1 Sep 1744 Tarrytown Ref Ch, **Maritie Enderse** (Andriesen; Anderson), dau. of William Anderson & Dorcas.
- **Catharina Ackerman**, bp. 4 Dec 1726 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Hendrickis Storm & Catharina Zee); m. 25 Sep 1742 Tarrytown Ref Ch, **Isaac Hammond**.
- **David Ackerman**, bp. April 1728 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: David Storm & wife Ester); m. 16 Sep 1749 Tarrytown Ref Ch, **Marytie Davids**, dau. of Carel Davids & Antje Lent.
- **Maritie Ackerman**, bp. 29 April 1731 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Johannis de Vouw & Ester, wife); m. 10 Oct 1747 Tarrytown Ref Ch, **Pieter Waldron**.
- **Hendrikus Ackerman**, bp. 21 Aug 1733 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Zie & wife Catherine); m. **Maria Paulding**, dau. of Abraham Paulding & Maritie Cozyns.
- **Lodowyck Ackerman**, bp. 10 April 1736 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Isaac Zie, Eva his wife); m. 4 July 1761 Tarrytown Ref Ch, **Maritie Miller**, dau. of Nicholas Muller/Miller & Maria Tinkelback.
- **Isaack Ackerman**, bp. 20 June 1738 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Ackerman, Janitie Ackerman)
- **Sara Ackerman**, bp. 9 Nov 1740 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Willem Van Weert, Catharina his wife); m. **Jan Van Tassel**, son of Cornelius Van Tassel.
- **Abraham Ackerman**, bp. 30 April 1743 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Isaak Hemmen, Catharina his wife); m. 15 Sep 1765 Tarrytown Ref Ch, **Maritie Van Wart**, dau. of Abraham Van Wart & Anna Mey.
- **Johannis Ackerman**, bp. 30 Sep 1747 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Ackerman & wife); m. 18 June 1768 Tarrytown Ref Ch, **Catriena Miller**, dau. of Nicholas Miller & Maria Tinkelback.

---Sources: Cole, David, *First Record Book of the "Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow"...*The First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, NY, 1901; Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. I, 1980, p. 16

Ackerman, David

David Ackerman
son of David Ackerman &
Gerbrecht Claes Romeyn
bp. 1 Feb 1713 Hackensack Ref Ch
d. before Jan 1779

m. (1) 10 May 1734
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Jannetjen Van Orden
dau. of Andries Janse Van Norden &
Antie Laroe

bp. 14 Nov 1714
d.

m. (2)

Sara Christie
dau. of James Christie &
Magdalena Demarest

b. 29 Aug 1728
bp. 8 Sep 1728 Tappan Ref Ch

David and Sara were members of Schraalenburgh Church 1763; later moved to Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., NY.

David's will was dated 20 May 1776; probated 22 Jan 1779. In it, he wrote: I, David Ackerman, of Poughkeepsie Precinct, Duches County, being in good health. I leave to my wife Sarah, whom I make executor, all my movable estate, and the use of my land and farm where I now live in Poughkeepsie Precinct until my son David is of age, and afterwards, so long as she remains my widow. I leave to my son Andrees £3, to be paid by my executors when demanded. I also leave him the farm where he now dwells in Hackinsack, New Jersey. And he is to pay to my daughter, Carrebrach Ackerman, £100, and to my daughter Magdalene £50. I leave to my daughter Magdalene thirty acres of the farm where I now dwell, to be taken off the south side, next to Van Sycklin's. Beginning at the Great Wappingers Creek and running along the line to the end of the lot. I leave to my daughter, Annetjie Ackerman, £50 and thirty acres of land next adjoining to her sister Magdalene. Beginning at said creek and running along her sister's land to the end of the lot. And my executors are to put my daughters in possession. I leave to my son David all the remainder of said farm." Dated May 20, 1776. Witnesses, Joseph Theal, Cornelius Bower,

James Wills. Proved before Gilbert Livingston, Surrogate, January 22, 1779.¹

Sara Christie m. (2) **Golyn Ackerman**; there were no children of her second marriage.

---children of David Ackerman & (1) Jannetje Van Orden:

- **Gerrebright Ackerman**, bp. 16 May 1736 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Abram Brouwer and wife); m. **Abraham DeBaun**
- **Andries Ackerman**, bp. 10 Feb 1740 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Andries Van Orden and wife); m. **Margaret Alyea**

---children of David Ackerman & (2) Sara Christie:

- **David Ackerman**, b. about 1752 Hackensack, NJ; m. (1) **Lisabeth -?-**; m. (2) 13 July or 31 Aug 1786 Acquackanonk Ref Ch, **Margarieta Jeraalman**, widow of Aaron Kingsland
- **Johannes Ackerman**, bp. 3 March 1754 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; Johannes may have been "Ensign John Ackerman of 2nd Reg., Rombout Precinct, Dutchess Co., NY.
- **Magdalena Ackerman**, b. 29 May 1758; bp. 17 Jun 1758 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. 13 May 1776 New Hackensack, NY (he of Rombout, she of Poughkeepsie, NY), **Pieter Van Bramen** (Van Bremen)
- **Jannetje Ackerman**, bp. 9 Oct 1763 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; buried (as a widow, Poughkeepsie Ref Dutch Ch (now Poughkeepsie Rural Cem.); m. **Henrikus Schoonmaker**.

---Sources:

[1] Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of New York Wills*, Vol IX 1777-1783, p. 164; Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. I, p. 27-28, 61; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ]*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); Maszalec, Edward T., *The Christie Families of Northern New Jersey*, 1989, p. 5; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]...*, 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I)

Ackerman, David

David Ackerman
son of Johannis Ackerman &
Jannitje Lozier

b.
bp. 24 Jun 1716 Hackensack Ref Ch
d.

m. (1) 21 Apr. 1738
Hackensack Ref Ch

m. (2) 31 Mar 1749
(NJ license; bondsman:
Sobe Banter; wit: Uzal
Ogden)

Elsje Earle

dau. of Enoch Earle &
(1) Anna Morris
b. about 1716 Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ
bp.
d. 1749

Margaret Banta
dau. of Johannes Banta &
Margrietje De Groot
bp. 18 Feb 1722

---children of David Ackerman & (1) Elsje Earle:

- **Jannetjen Ackerman**, bp. 14 Jan 1739 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Akkerman. Jannetjin Lizier, wife); m. **Cornelius Lozier** (or, per Ackerman Gen., **Abraham deMaree**)
- **Joannes Ackerman**, bp. 25 Dec 1740 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Joannes Akkerman and wife); d.y.
- **Joannes Ackerman**, bp. 5 Sep 1742 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Joannes Akkerman and wife); d.y.
- **Joannes Ackerman**, bp. 22 Jul 1744 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Silvester Eerle and wife); d. 20 Sep 1820 NYC; m. 1764 **-?- Van Orden**.
- **Edward Ackerman**, b. 16 April 1746; bp. 9 May 1746 NYC Luth Ch (at Hackensack, in the parents' house) (G: Eduard Earl and Lena, and in their places, Joost v. Boskerk and Theodosia v. Orden) [mother's name given, in error, as "Elizabeth"]; m. 22 March 1769 NYC, **Susannah Burtme**
- **Marmaduke Ackerman**, b. about 1747 Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 28 Dec 1774 Acquackanonk Ref Ch, **Lena Van Eiderstyn** (Van Iderstyne), dau. of Thade/Thadeus Van Eiderstine & Jannetje -?-.
- **David Ackerman**, b. 21 Jan. 1749; bp. 24 Jan. 1749 NYC Luth Ch. ('in the parents' house) (G: Johann Van Orden & Theodosia)

---child of David Ackerman & (2) Margaret Banta:

- **Margrietje Ackerman**, bp. 27 May 1751 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

---Sources: "Baptisms in the Lutheran Church, New York City" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, July 1969, p. 166; Tobey, *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. I, p. 29.; Nelson, *New Jersey Marriages*, p. 1; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ]*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]...*, 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Early New Jersey Marriage [License] Extracts, 1999 by Patricia M. Bergener <brgnr@ix.netcom.com> FHLC 0888701; Vol. A (1736-1792), posted online at <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nj/marriage/marr1.txt>;

Ackerman, David D.

David D. Ackerman
son of David Ackerman &
Margrietje Jurcks
b. c. 1717 New Harlem, NY
d. 6 Jul 1760

m. (1) 6 July 1742
Paramus Ref Ch

m. (2) before July 1753

Jannetje Vanderbeek

dau. of Coenradus Vanderbeek &
Angenitie Westervelt
b.
bp. 3 Mar 1723

Annatje Tiebout
(widow of **Abraham J. Doremus**)
dau. of Peter Tiebout &
Margarieta Ryerse
bp. 16 Dec 1722

---children of David Ackerman & (1) Jannetje Vanderbeek:

- **David Ackerman**, bp. 27 March 1743 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Van Voorheese and wife); d. 29 Jan 1825 age 81.20.23; buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Jannitje Blauvelt**, dau. of

Huybert Blauvelt & Alida Vervalen.

- **Coenradus Ackerman**, bp. 19 May 1745 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 22 Dec 1818; m. **Susanna -?-**. He poss. m. (2) Elizabeth -?-.

---children of *David Ackerman & (2) Annatje Tiebout*:

- **Jannetje Ackerman**, bp. 1 Jul 1753 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Hendrik and Cornelia Storm); m. (1) **Jacobus Van Gelder**; m. (2) 29 March 1807 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Joost Mabie**, widower of Tryntje Garbrant
- **Abraham Ackerman**, bp. 26 Jan 1755 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Albert A. and Lisabeth Terhuyn); d. 22 Jan 1796 Hackensack, NJ; m. **Elizabeth Frances Verwey/Verwer**, widow of **John LaMontes Noe**, and dau. of Lauwrens Verwey & Trientje Demarest.
- **Grietje Ackerman**, bp. 25 Dec 1756 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Harmanus and Aaltje Vanblerkum); m. **Johannis J. Westervelt**
- **Annatje Ackerman**, bp. 19 Nov 1758 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit D. and Lena Ackerman); m. (1) 17 Sep 1779 Acquackanonk Ref Ch, **Arent Cogh**; m. (2) **Hendrick LaRoe**.

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Tobey, The Ackerman Family, Vol. I, p.39.; Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>

From *The Minutes of the Board of Proprietors of the Eastern Division of New Jersey from 1725 to 1744*, Perth Amboy: 1960; (Re: Ramapo Tract; paraphrased unless in quotes) These refs prob. refer to above David --

(Vol. III, p. 110)...26 March 1747...Bd. to commence action of ejectment to recover land agreed to be leased to Edward Jeffers and John Holmes, who after that agreement had taken leases from Mrs. Valteau...Edward Jeffers has removed and given possession to David Davidse Ackerman, who as well as John Holmes has taken a lease from Mrs. Valteau...

Vol. III, p. 284)...24 March 1755...lease for land at Romopock executed : No. 163 to David Davidse Ackerman of 256.44 acres, £1.5.0

Vol. III, p. 284)...24 March 1755...lease for land at Romopock executed : No. 165 to David Davidse Ackerman of 120 acres, £0.10.0

Ackerman, David

David Ackerman
son of David Ackerman &
Maritie Sie

bp. 27 April 1728 Tarrytown Ref Ch
They removed to Saratoga, NY.

m. 16 Sep 1749
Tarrytown Ref Ch

Marytie Davids
dau. of Carel Davids &
Antje Lent
bp. 1722

---children of *David Ackerman & Marytie Davids*:

- **David Ackerman**, bp. 9 June 1750 Tarrytown Ref Ch, as David, son of David Ackerman (no mothe's name in bp. record) (wit: David Ackerman and his wife)
- **Johannis Ackerman**, bp. 16 June 1753 Tarrytown Ref Ch, as Johannis, son of David Ackerman (no mothe's name in bp. record) (wit: Jan Davids, Belitie Van Waert)
- **Maritje Ackerman** (Polly), bp. 28 June 1763 Tarrytown Ref Ch, as Maritie, dau. of Davit Ackerman & Maritie his wife) (no wit)

---Sources: Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. I, 1980, p. 34; Cole, David, *First Record Book of the "Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow"...*The First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, NY, 1901

Ackerman, David

From *The Minutes of the Board of Proprietors of the Eastern Division of New Jersey from 1725 to 1744*, Perth Amboy: 1960; (Re: Ramapo Tract; paraphrased unless in quotes) --

(Vol. II, p. 288)...29 October 1742 (?)...a complaint made by Francis Francisco that David Ackerman had done much damage to him by pulling down his fence...

(Vol. III, p. 403, chart)...19 August 1763...Board executed lease at Romopock to Johanes Ackerman, David Ackerman & Nicholas Volk, lot no. 42, 278 acres at 55 s, 9 August 1763.

Ackerman, David A.

David A. Ackerman
son of Adrian/Arie Ackerman &
(2) Marytje Van Blarcom

b. c. 1728
d. aft. 29 Jun 1791

m. (1) 19 Dec 1751
NYC Ref Ch

Saartje Christie (Sarah)
dau. of

b.
d.

m. (2)

Myntje/Jacomyntje -?-

---children of *David A. Ackerman & (1) Saartje/Sarah Christie*:

- **Arie Ackerman**, bp. 5 Jul 1754 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Hannes and Jacomyntje Ackerman)
- **John D. Ackerman**, b. about 1755-6; bp. 12 Nov 1758 Paramus Ref Ch; m. 14 Oct 1781 NYC, **Annatje Brower**, widow of **-?- Baldwin?**, and dau. of (prob) Abraham Brower & Antje Nix.
- **Gerrit Ackerman**, b. c. 1757.
- **Elizabeth Ackerman**,

---children of *David A. Ackerman & (2) Jacomyntje -?-*:

- **David Ackerman**, bp. 27 Jan. 1765 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus and Cornelia Bongaart); m. April 1788 **Metje Ernestts**.
- **Abram Ackerman**, b. 15 June 1765; bp. 29 June 1765 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Abram J. and Brechtie Ackerman);

m. **Sarah (Sally) Hall.**

- **Sara Ackerman**, bp. 19 Mar 1769 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Abram W. and Grietje Rutan); m. **John Smyth.**
- **Rachel Ackerman**, bp. 17 March 1771 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit J. and Rachel Ackerman); m. 25 Oct 1789 Acquackanonk Ref Ch, **John M. Earle.**
- **Isaac Ackerman**, bp. 3 Jan 1773 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Isaac and Saartje Storm); m. **Synche Post.**
- **Jacob Ackerman**, bp. 19 Feb 1775 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Jan and Marytje Eckerson); m. 15 Apr 1805 Acquackanonk Ref Ch, **Susanna Doremus.**
- **Pieter Ackerman**, bp. 12 Dec 1779 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: David & Rachel Hoppe)

---Sources:

[1] Information online August 1998 from J. Kelsey Jones <montrose@ptdprolog.net>; Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. I, 1980, p. 42

Ackerman, David J.

David J. Ackerman
son of Johannes Ackerman &
(2) Elizabeth Stegg
b. c. 1731

m. (1)

m. (2) (18 Aug 1768,
NJ license - bondsman:
John Demaree; wit: Jas
Zabisky, Joost Koh)

Angenietje (Nietie) Bogert

dau. of John Bogert &
Antje Westervelt
Antje Van Horn
dau. of Barent Dirckse Van Horn
& Rachel Aultse Van Ripper
b. 1734

d.
buried

d. 13 Dec 1813, age 79.5.-
buried Paramus Ref Chyd, Ridgewood, NJ

In the (2) marriage license Antje VanHoern was a spinster.

---*children of David J. Ackerman & (1) Angenietje Bogert:*

- **Johannis Ackerman**, bp. 8 July 1764 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Hannes and Lena Ackerman)
- **Antje Ackerman**, bp. 18 Jan. 1767 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Cobus and Cornelia Bogert)

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, ---Sources: *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935, p. 146; Early New Jersey Marriage [License] Extracts, 1999 by Patricia M. Bergener <brgnr@ix.netcom.com> FHLC 0888701; Vol. A (1736-1792), posted online at <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nj/marriage/marr1.txt>; Tobey, The Ackerman Family, Vol. I, p. 45.; Nelson, William, *New Jersey Marriages*, p. 1;

Ackerman, David

David Ackerman
son of Gelyn/Guiliam Ackerman &
Rachel Van Voorhees
bp. 14 Oct 1733 Hackensack Ref Ch

Ackerman, David G.

David G. Ackerman
son of

m.

Rachel Van Voorhees

dau. of John Albertse Van Voorhis &
Elizabeth Van Orden
bp. 31 July 1737 Hackensack Ref Ch

bp.

On 21 May 1796, John D. Ackerman, yeoman, of New Barbadoes Precinct, and James and Rachel McColly, of Saddle River Precinct, conveyed to John A. Van Voorhees of Franklin Township, for £10, quit claim their interest in property John Van Voorhees willed to his son Adam Van Voorhees 137 acres, and after the death of said Adam Van Voorhees, the land would pass to his four daughters, Helena, wife of Garret Ackerman, Elizabeth, wife of Peter Post, Margaret, wife of Johannes Laroe, and Rachel, wife of David G. Ackerman and said Rachel died, leaving children, the said John D. Ackerman and the said Rachel, wife of James McColly. Signed by John D. Ackerman, James McColly, Rachel McColly (her mark). Witnessed by Anthony Bartrim, Hartman Crins.¹

---*children of David G. Ackerman & Rachel Van Voorhees:*

- **John D. Ackerman**
- **Rachel Ackerman**, m. **James McColley**

---Sources:

[1] Davis, John David, Bergen County New Jersey Deed Records 1689-1801, Heritage Books, Inc., 1995, p. 104, 186

Ackerman, David

David Ackerman
son of Jacobus Ackerman &
Margaret Gudderits
bp. 8 Jan 1741 Hackensack Ref Ch
d. 1767

m. 5 Apr 1763
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Neeltje Rykman

dau. of Tobias Ryckman &
(1) Marytje Van Eps
bp. 11 Dec 1743 Schenectady, NY RefCh
d.

Neeltje m. (2) 15 Oct 1768 **John Demarest**, son of David B. Demorest & Marytje Ackerman.

---*children of David Ackerman & Neeltje Rykman:*

- **Jacobus Ackerman**, b. 20 April 1764; bp. 29 Apr [1764] Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Jacobis Ackerman and wife);

m. Elizabeth Depew.

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]...*, 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ]*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. I, p. 52

Ackerman, David D.

David D. Ackerman
son of David D. Ackerman &
Jannetje Van Der Beek
b. 6 Mar 1743

m.

Jannitje Blauvelt (Jane)
dau. of Huybert Blauvelt &
Alida Vervalen

bp. 27 Mar 1743 Hackensack Ref Ch
d. 29 Jan 1825 (1826), age 81.10.23
buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ

b. 3 Sep 1748
bp. 2 Oct 1749 Tappan Ref Ch
d. 29 Apr 1826, age 77.6.26
buried Saddle River Ref Chyd

They were members of the Paramus Ref Church and later joined the Ref Church at Tappan, NY (1 May 1799).

The will of David, "of Hemstead, Rockland Co., NY" was dated 25 May 1824 and was probated 23 Apr 1825 (or probated 1 Feb 1825). In it, he mentions sons Daniel, David, Abraham, and Conrad Bush and daughters Altye, Jane Altye, wife of Aduephus Shurt, Margaret, wife of John Bogert, Elizabeth, wife of James Corlack, Jane, wife of John Yeury, Jr, Sarah, wife of James Thompson grand-daughter Hannah, daughter of my daughter Sarah and wife of James Thompson. Executors friends Peter S. Vanorden and John Yeury. Witnesses Jacob N. Hopper, Thomas F. Banta, Nicholas Hendrick.¹

Jane Ackerman, widow of David Ackerman of Hampstead, in her will dated Mar. 12, 1825, probated May 18, 1826. Weak in body, mentioned Daus., Elenener - wife of Adolphus Shurt, Margaret - wife of John Bogert, Sarah - wife of James Tompson, Elizabeth - wife of James Carlough and Jane - wife of John I. Yeury. Executors: Peter S. Van Orden and John Yeury.

---children of *David D. Ackerman & Jannitje Blauvelt*:

- **Jannetje Ackerman**, bp. 27 March 1768 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Jurjen and Marytje V. derbeek); apparently d.y.
- **Daniel D. Ackerman**, bp. 4 Nov. 1770 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Blauvelt); d. 6 May 1827; buried Ref Chyd Saddle River, Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 13 Oct 1792 Tappan, NY, **Catalyntje Christie**, dau. of John Christie & Annatje Brinkerhoff.
- **Aaltje Ackerman** (Eleanor), bp. 9 June 1772 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus and Tittie Pilesfelt); d. 19 Jan 1853; buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Adolf Shuart** (Adolphus; Shurt; Syourt; Stuart).
- **Margrietje Ackerman**, bp. 10 July 1774 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Abram D. and Margrietje Ackerman); d. 16 Oct 1857 buried True Ref Ch Cem, Ridgewood, NJ; m. **John S. Bogert**, son of Stephen Bogert & (1) Rachel Hopper.
- **Elizabeth Ackerman**, b. about 1779-1782; d. before 1837; m. 20 Nov 1810 Kakiat Ref Ch, **James Carlough** of Masonicus, NJ.
- **Sarah Ackerman**, b. about 1779-1782; m. 3 Feb 1798 Kakiat Ref Ch, **James Thompson**.
- **Lea Ackerman**, bp. 25 April 1784 [Paramus Ref Ch?] (mother not named in bp. record). She was not in father's will of 1824.
- **David D. Ackerman**, b. 26 March 1786; bp. 9 Apr 1786 Paramus Ref Ch (no wit); d. 21 Feb 1871; buried Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ; m. (1) **Garretje Blauvelt**, dau. of Abraham Blauvelt & Maria Secore; m. (2) **Martha Stevens**, dau. of Abraham Stevens & Bridget Vanderbilt; m. (3) **Rachel Van Blarcum**, a widow with a daughter (her maiden name might have been Tallman).
- **Jannitje Ackerman**, b. 6 March 1788; bp. 23 Mar 1788 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Jurrie and Maria Vanderbeek); d. 5 Jan 1857; buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 30 Sep 1809 Paramus Ref. Ch, **John J. Youry/Yeury**.
- **Abraham D. Ackerman**, b. 6 Feb 1791; bp. 24 Feb 1791 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Abraham and Maria Blauvelt); d. 27 Feb 1873; buried Paramus True Ref Ch in Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 22 May 1813 Kakiat, NY, **Maria Jane DeBaun** (Ginny).

---Sources:

[1] Information online May 2001 from Judith Ullman <AJULLMAN@aol.com>; Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript); Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, 1980, Vol. I, p. 83 (#5-170 David D. Ackerman); Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, vol II, 1988, p. 64 etc.; Moos, Dorothy, *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*. Revised edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 93 (#5-529 Jannetje Blauvelt); Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 290, will of David D. Ackerman) and (Budke 305, will of Jane Acerman, widow of David Ackerman)

Ackerman, David G.

David G. Ackerman
son of Gerrid D. Ackerman &
Magdalena/Lena Van Voorhees
b. 8 May 1744
d. 8 July 1831, age 87.2 mo.

m. Before 4 Sep 1774

Altje Terhune (Ally)
dau. of Albert Terhune &
(2) Elizabeth -?-

buried Paramus Ref Chyd, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

b.
d. 23 May 1837, age 82.1.10
buried Paramus Ref Chyd, Ridgewood, NJ

On 15 May 1804 (recorded 12 June 1804, Bergen Co. S:324) David G. Ackerman of Franklin Township, farmer, and Altye, his wife, conveyed to Elijah Rosegrant of same place, Doctor, for \$525, 20 acres strict measure being a lot on the paramus plains in the Township of Franklin, beginning NW corner lands of Abraham Rutan at the Road. Bounded N by the Road; W by lands of David Van Voorhees; S by said David G. Ackerman and Albert Ackerman; E by Elijah Rosegrant and

Abraham Rutan. Signed by David Ackerman (his mark), Altey Ackerman (her mark). Witnessed by John D. Ackerman, Albert D. Ackerman.¹

On 1 May 1806 (recorded 13 May 1806, Bergen Co. X:409) David G., Ackerman of the Township of Harrington, and Ally, his wife, conveyed to Cornelius Vanderbeek of Franklin Township, for £65, 6 shillings, 5 acres, 23 perches in the Township of Franklin, bounded E by Harmen J. Lutkins; S by Andrew A. Hopper; W by Casparus Van Dien; N by William and Daniel Van Blarkom. Signed by David G. Ackerman (his mark), Alley Ackerman (her mark). Witnessed by Thos. Blanch, Junr., Harmen J. Lutkins.¹

On 1 May 1806 (recorded 13 May 1806, Bergen Co. X:411) David G. Ackerman of the Township of Harrington, and Ally, his wife, conveyed to Harman J. Lutkins of Franklin Township, for £38, 5 shillings, 3 acres in the Township of Franklin, bounded E by said David G. Ackerman; S by Andrew Hopper; W by Cornelius Vanderbeek; N by William and Daniel Van Blarkom. Signed by David G. Ackerman (his mark), Alley Ackerman (her mark). Witnessed by Thos. Blanch, Junr., Cornelius Vanderbeek.¹

---children of David G. Ackerman & Altje Terhune:

- **Garret D. Ackerman**, bp. 4 Sep 1774 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 26 June 1860; buried Paramus Ref Chyd, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 23 June 1790?, **Geertje/Charity Hopper**, dau. of Andries J. Hopper & Elizabeth Ackerman.
- **Maria Ackerman**
- **Albert Ackerman**, b. 11 Nov 1780; bp. 19 Nov 1780 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Albert & Lisbeth Terhuyn); d. 25 July 1853; buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 22 May 1803 Paramus Ref Ch, **Elizabeth Ackerman**, dau. of Peter Ackerman & Cathrina Perry.
- **Jan D. Ackerman**, bp. 20 July (1783?) Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Jan Terhuen and wife Trintie) (no mother's name in bp. record); d. 4 Sep 1865; m. 15 Nov 1806 Paramus Ref Ch, **Hannah Voorhis** (Annatje), dau. of Albert H. Voorhis & Elizabeth Ackerman.
- **Elizabeth Ackerman**, b. 8 May 1786; bp. 14 May 1786 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Albert & Elisabeth Terhune); d.y.
- **Elisabeth Ackerman**, b. 24 Aug 1790; bp. 13 Sep 1790 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Albert & Elisabeth Terhune); d. 23 Feb 1860 age 69.5.28; buried Luth Cem., Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **John J. Van Buskirk**, son of John A. Van Buskirk & Sara Ackerman. John J. Van Buskirk m. (2) 22 Aug 1860 Saddle River Luth Ch, Eleanor/Lena Forshay.
- **Abraham Ackerman**, b. 30 Jan 1794; bp. 9 Feb 1794 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Abraham & Margrietje Rutan); d. 2 April 1870; buried Valteau Cem., Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 25 April 1818 Rockaway Presbyterian Ch, Morris Co., NJ, **Rachel Doremus**, dau. of Abraham Doremus & Elizabeth Francisco.

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. I, p. 81; Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. II, 1988, p. 60; Bergen Co. Deeds transcribed by Patricia A. Wardell

Ackerman, David

David Ackerman m. 1769
son of Johannes D. Ackerman & Aaltje Kuyper
b. 21 April 1749 (23 April on ts)
bp. 8 Dec 1749 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 11 March 1790 (12 March on ts)
buried So. Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

In his will dated 10 Mar 1790, probated 28 Mar 1793 (NJA 37:8), he, of Kinderkamack, Bergen Co., NJ, mentioned wife Margaret; mother-in-law Mary Demarest; sons John (eldest), David; daus. Mary, Letty, Margaret (minors). Exs. named were brother Richard Ackerman, brother-in-law John P. Durie, son John.

Margaret Demarest m. (2) 2 July 1791 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Cornelius Van Dien**, widower of Sarah Lutkins, and son of Dirk G. Van Dien & Catryntje Outwater.

---children of David Ackerman & Margaret Demarest:

- **Johannes D. Ackerman** (John), bp. 2 Sep 1770 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. (1) **Catherine Voorhase**, dau. of Hendrick Van Voorhees & Wybreght Laroe; m. (2) 1808 Sugar Loaf St., NYC Dutch Ref Ch, **Elizabeth Yorks** (widow of **Silas Munson**), dau. of John Yorks & Ariaantje Smith.
- **David D. Ackerman**, b. 23 May 1774; bp. 12 June 1774 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 1 Nov 1846; buried Old Hook Cem., Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 20 Sep 1795 Schraalenburgh, **Adeline Kuyper** (Lettie), dau. of Peter Kuyper & Elizabeth Zabriskie.
- **Mary Ackerman** (Maria), b. 23 Dec 1776; bp. 23 Jan 1777 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 25 Aug 1841; buried So. Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 23 Feb 1794 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Albert Kuyper/Cooper**, son of Hendrick Cuyper & Margrietjen Van Voorhees.
- **Letty Ackerman** (Aeltje), b. 1 Nov 1779; m. **Nicholas Cooper**, son of Hendrick Cuyper & Margrietje Van Voorhees
- **Margaret Ackerman** (Margrietje), b. 6 May 1785; bp. 22 May 1785; d.y.

---Sources: Zabriskie, George Olin, "Annotations for the North Schraalenburgh Church Death Records of 1783-1824" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Jan/Apr 1959, p. 19; Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1963, Vol. I, p. 101; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964 (Margaret Demares is no. 6-139); Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. I, 1980, p. 64

Ackerman, David

David Ackerman m.
son of (NJ license 22 Apr 1769 -
bondsman: John Brinkerhoff,

Margaret Demarest (Margrietje)

dau. of David J. Demarest & Maria Van Buskirk
b. 20 Aug 1751
bp. 8 Sep 1751 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 4 Dec 1832, age 81.3.15
buried Paramus Ref Chyd

Catherine Cuyper

dau. of

b. wit: Jno. Zabrisky Jr.) b.

In the marriage license he was of Saddle River; she was a spinster.

---Sources: Nelson, William, *New Jersey Marriages*, p. 1; Early New Jersey Marriage [License] Extracts, 1999 by Patricia M. Bergener <brgrn@ix.netcom.com> FHLC 0888701; Vol. A (1736-1792), posted online at <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nj/marriage/marr1.txt>;

Ackerman, David D.

David D. Ackerman
son of David Ackerman &
(2) Sara Christie
b. about 1752 Hackensack, NJ

m. (1)

m. (2) 31 Aug 1786
Acquackanonk Ref Ch

Lisabeth -?-
dau. of

b.
Margarieta Jeraalman
(widow of **Aaron Kingsland**)
b. 30 May 1756

In the (2) Acquackanonk Ref Ch marriage record, they were: David Ackerman, wid., b. Hackensack, and Peggy Jeraalman, wid. of Aaron Kingsland, b. & liv Nieuw Barbadoes Neck.

---*children of David D. Ackerman & (1) Lisabeth*

- **Elsje Ackerman**, bp. 2 Feb 1772 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Abram R. and Jannitje Westervelt)
- **Gerrit Ackerman**, bp. 25 Sep 1774 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit D. and Lena Ackerman)

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. 1, 1980, p. 61

Ackerman, David

David Ackerman
son of Nicholas Ackerman &
Maria Demarest
b. 30 Sep 1752
bp. 16 Oct 1752 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 1 June 1833
buried Terpenning Cem., Ulster Park, Ulster Co., NY

m. (1) 25 Aug 1773
NYC Ref Ch

m. (2)

Metje Stockholm (Mary; Maritje)
dau. of

b. 1750 Long Island, NY
bp.
d. 9 Aug 1812 ae 62.5.26
buried Terpenning Cem, Ulster Co., NY
Alphonia -?-

In the marriage record they were: David Akkerman, j.m. van N. York & Metje Stokholm, j.d. van het Lang Eiland beide wonende alhier.

---*children of David Ackerman & Metje/Mary Stockholm:*

- **Simon Ackerman**, b. 5 Aug 1778; d. 26 Aug 1853 ae 74.11.21 NYC; m. (1) 28 Jan 1801 Phillipsburgh, NY, **Mary Acker**, dau. of Jacob Acker & Anna Buckhout; m. (2) **Susan Miller**, dau. of Joseph Miller & Esther Bloomer.
- **Nicholas Ackerman**, b. about 1780
- **Mary Ackerman** (polly; Maria), b. 23 Sep 1783; bp. 7 Dec 1783 NYC; d. 11 Nov 1821; m. 6 Oct 1802 Sleepy Hollow Ref Ch, **Henry Hammond**, son of John Hammond & Freena Romer.
- **Daniel Ackerman**, b. 4 March 1787 NYC; d. 18 Jan 1869; buried Rifton Rural Cem., Esopus, NY; m. 1808 Irvington, NY, **Letty/Aletta Ferris**, dau. of Oliver Ferris & Abigail Lockwood,
- **Katrina Ann Ackerman** (Catherine Ann), b. 31 Aug 1789; bp. 20 Oct 1789 NYC; d. 7 Sep 1853; buried Sleepy Hollow Cem., Tarrytown, Westchester Co., NY; m. 1807 **John Hammond**, son of John Hammond & Freena Romer.
- **David Ackerman**, b. 14 July 1791; bp. 12 Aug 1792 NYC Ref Ch; prob. d.y. (not in father's will)

---Sources: *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. 1, 1980, p. 62

Ackerman, David D.

David Ackerman
son of David A. Ackerman
& (2) Jacomyntje -?-
bp. 27 Jan [1765?] Paramus Ref Ch

m. Apr 1788

Metje Ernests (Matty Ernestts)
dau. of

bp.

The Paramus bps. listed below have cited for mother in bp. records simply "Metje." Totowa has "Metje Ernst."

---*children of David Ackerman & Metje Ernest:*

- **Annatye Ackerman** (Hannah), b. 10 Dec 1789; bp. 10 Jan 1790 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: Jan Ackerman; Annatye Brower); m. (1) 6 April 1806 Paramus Ref Ch, **Johannes Van Blarcom**, son of John T. Van Blarcom; m. (2) **Henry Cave** (or Cane).
- **David Ackerman**, b. 17 March 1792; bp. 10 April 1792 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit & Elizabeth Ackerman); d. 24 Aug 1860 Godwinville, Bergen Co., NJ; buried Valteau Cem., Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 4 July 1812 Acquackanonk Ref Ch, **Agnes Doremus** (Egje; Aggy), dau. of Roeleph Doremus & Annatje Doremus.
- **Jacomyntje Ackerman** (Jacomyntje; Jemima), b. 20 Oct 1794; bp. 2 Nov 1794 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: Jan Erl; Ragel Ackerman); d. 9 Sep 1886; buried West Newark Cem., Tioga Co., NY; m. 28 Aug 1819 Paramus Ref Ch, **Benjamin Van Garden Hover**, son of Solomon Hover & Margaret Bolton.
- **Rachel Ackerman**, b. 6 March 1797; bp. 2 April 1797 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: De Vader en Moder); m. (1) 18 Jan 1817, **Peter Polano** (Blano); m. (2) **Michael Mar**; m. (3) **Richard Mar** (brother)
- **Catriena Ackerman** (Catharina; Cathy), b. 18 Aug 1799; bp. 1 Sep 1799 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 13 Dec 1853; buried ME

Cem., Midland Park, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 14 June 1817 Horseneck, NJ (now Fairfield), **Martin Terhune**, son of Albert Terhune & Rachel Van Buskirk

- **Peter Ackerman**, b. 2 Apr 1802; bp. 2 May 1802 Paramus Ref Ch; m. 25 Dec 1824 Paramus Ref Ch, **Hester Terhune**, dau. of Albert Terhune & Rachel Van Buskirk.
- **John David Ackerman**, b. 24 April 1804; bp. 20 May 1804 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 29 Dec 1881; buried West Newark, NY Cem; m. **Phebe Cortright (Kortright)**, dau. of Solomon Cortright & Hannah Ayers.
- **Metje Ackerman** (Martha), b. 12 March 1807; bp. 12 April 1807 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 24 Oct 1846; m. 11 April 1830 Paramus Ref Ch, **Thomas Hammond**.
- **Isaak Ackerman** (Isaac), b. 7 April 1809; bp. 7 May 1809 Paramus Ref Ch
- **Garrit Ackerman**, b. 18 Aug 1812; bp. 13 Sep 1812 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 13 Jan 1891; buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 4 July 1822 Paramus Ref Ch, **Eliza Naugle**.
- **Maria Ackerman**, b. 12 April 1816; bp. 19 May 1816 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 14 Nov 1841; m. 1 Jan 1835 Paramus Ref Ch, **William H. Van Voorhis**.

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Nelson, William, *History of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa*, 1892; Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. I, p. 91; Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. II, p. 76

Ackerman, David

David Ackerman m.
son of Abraham Ackerman &
Lydia Demarest
b. 20 Sep 1763 (28 Sep 1763 Bible)
bp. 21 Oct 1763 Hackensack Ref Ch
d. 18 Aug 1831
buried First Bap. Ch Cem, Piermont, Rockland Co., NY

Willimpje Bogert

dau. of Cornelius Bogert &
Sutchy Demarest
b. 15 July 1771
bp.
d. 15 Jan 1830
buried Rockland Cem., Pearl River, NY

---children of David Ackerman & Willimptje Bogert:

- **Abraham Akkerman**, b. 1 July 1790; bp. 23 July 1790 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Isaac Van Zaan, Janatie Akkerman, his wife); d. 1 June 1851; m. 29 April 1809 Tappan Ref Ch, **Martha Wilson** of Tappan, NY. She was b 9 Jan 1784; d. 16 Feb 1867.
- **Cietje Akkerman** (Sitsje), b. 28 March 1792; bp. 27 May 1792 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Cornelius Bogert, Cietje Demorest, his wife); m. 24 June 1809 Tappan Ref Ch, **Abraham Maybee** of Peskeck, NJ.
- **Lidea Akkerman** (Lydia), b. 20 Sep 1793; bp. 27 Oct 1793 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Jan Bogert, Margreta Akkerman); d. 7 Oct 1830; m. 12 July 1817 Tappan Ref Ch, **Adriaen D. Onderdonk**. He was b. 16 Feb 1792; d. 12 March 1866 Piermont, Rockland Co., NY.
- **Cornelius Akkerman**, b. 25 July 1795; bp. 20 Sep 1795 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Cornelius Bogert, Cietje Demarest); d. 30 Jan 1833 Tappan, NY; buried first at Tappan, later moved to Rockland Cem., Sparkill, Rockland Co., NY; m. 1 Jan 1818 Tappan Ref Ch (both living Tappan), **Lovinda Sargent**, dau. of Abraham Sargent & Hannah Mabie
- **Peter Ackerman**, b. 3 May 1797; m. 1 Sep 1821 Acquackanonk Ref Ch, **Ellen/Lenew/Alletta Doremus**, dau. of Hendrick Doremus & Maritje Jacobesse
- **Albert Ackerman**, b. 25 July 1799; d. 3 Aug 1851; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. 11 Dec 1819 Pearl River, NY Baptist Ch, **Lena Van Wart**, dau. of Lewis Van Wart.
- **Jane Ackerman**, b. 9 Oct 1802; d. 27 June 1882; m. 8 Jan 1820 Middletown, NY Baptist Ch, **John Van Wart**, son of Isaac Van Wart & Elizabeth Schoonmaker.
- **Sally Ackerman**, b. 2 April 1806; m. 18 Oct 1827 Middletown, NY Bap Ch, **Abraham H. Tallman**, son of Harmon Tallman & Emma Felter.
- **John David Ackerman**, b. 4 June 1808; d. 29 Aug 1877 Spring Valley; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. (1) 29 Feb 1828 Nyack, NY, **Elizabeth Remsen**, dau. of James Remsen & Ann -?-; m. (2) 8 July 1866 Hastings-on-Hudson, NY, **Maria Van Wart**.
- **David Ackerman**, b. 11 Dec 1813; d. 4 Feb 1852; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. 28 April 1832, **Mary E. Smith**, dau. of Peter S. Smith & Eleanor Ver Valen.

---Sources: Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. I, 1980, p. 71; Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. II, 1988, p. 36; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II)

Ackerman, David

David Ackerman m.
son of William Ackerman &
Grietje Van Voorhees
b.
bp. 24 Dec 1769 Paramus Ref Ch

Anna/Hannah Shurly (Antje Sutherland)

dau. of (poss) James Shurly &
(1) Marytje
b. Nov 1770
bp.

---children of David Ackerman & Anna/Hannah Shurly:

- **William Ackerman**, b. 23 Sep 1790; bp. 10 Oct 1790 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Willem Ackerman & Grietje his wife); d. 4 Dec 1870 age 80; buried Paramus, Bergen Co., NJ; m. -?-.

---Sources: Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. I, 1980, p. 95

Ackerman, David D. (David D. Ackerman)

David Ackerman
son of David Ackerman &
Margaret Demarest
b. 23 May 1774
bp. 12 June 1774 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 1 Nov 1846
buried Old Hook Cem., Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ
They lived on Kinderkamack Road in what is today Emerson, Bergen Co., NJ, where he was a farmer.
---children of David Ackerman & Aaltje Kuyper:

- **David D. Ackerman**, b. 4 Sep 1796; bp. 21 Sep 1796 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Cornelius Van Dien, Margreta Demarest, his wife); d. 17 Nov 1796.
- **Grietje Akkerman (Margaret)**, b. 20 April 1798; bp. 6 May 1798 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit); d. 17 April 1807; buried Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Annatje Ackerman** (Hannah Ackerman), b. 27 Feb 1802; bp. 28 March 1802 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit); d. 19 June 1897; buried Old Hook Cem., Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **David I. Bogert**.
- **John David Ackerman**, b. 15 Sep 1808; bp. 25 Oct 1808 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit); d. 21 July 1876; buried Old Hook Cem., Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Maria Post**.
- **Hendrick D. Ackerman** (Henry), b. 1 Aug 1818; bp. 23 Aug 1818 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 2 April 1909; buried Old Hook Cem., Westwood, NJ; m. **Sophia Bogert**.

---Sources: Zabriskie, George Olin, "Annotations for the North Schraalenburgh Church Death Records of 1783-1824" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Jan/Apr 1959, p. 19; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947*, (Old Hook Cem., Westwood, NJ), p. 2; Burnett, Louise Howes, *Records of the Reformed Dutch Churches of Hackensack & Schraalenburgh...Records of Old South Church...to 1912*, transcribed Aug 1970; printed [c. 1998?] by Bergen Historic Books, p. 83, 92, 105; Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1963, p. 101 (No. 328 Adeline Kuyper); *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II)

Ackerman, David

David Ackerman
son of
---children of David Ackerman & Catherine Steger:

- **Sarah Ann Ackerman**, b. 8 Aug 1807; bp. 6 Sep 1807 Stone House Plains Ref Ch
- **Abraham Ackerman**, b. 5 Sep 1810; bp. 1 Jan 1811 Stone House Plains Ref Ch
- **Helena Ackerman**, b. 6 Aug 1813; bp. 12 Sep 1813 Stone House Plains Ref Ch
- **Catherine Mariah Ackerman**, b. 15 Nov 1815; bp. 5 May 1816 Stone House Plains Ref Ch
- **James Ackerman**, b. 28 Aug 1819; bp. 26 Sep 1819 Stone House Plains Ref Ch

---Sources: Stone House Plains Marriages, Stone House Plains Baptisms, Online at: <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~mqueman/stone.html>

Ackerman, David D.

David D. Ackerman
m. **Elsie Van Buskirk**

---children of David D. Ackerman & Elsie Van Buskirk:

- **Thomas Ackerman**, b. 30 July 1807; bp. 22 Sep 1807 Hackensack Ref Ch (no wit) (mother is "Elsie Buskirk")
---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, and Arthur J. Goff, *Hackensack Reformed Church Records, 1801-1886*. Copied from Book Number Two of *Records*, 1943 [facsimile reprint published 1996 by Bergen Historic Books]

Ackerman, David D.

David D. Ackerman
son of David D. Ackerman &
Jannitje Blauvelt
b. 26 March 1786 (27 March 1786 ts)
bp. 9 Apr 1786 Paramus Ref Ch
d. 21 Feb 1871
buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ
m. (2)

Garretje Blauvelt
dau. of Abraham Blauvelt &
Maria Secore
b. 8 June 1788
bp. 13 July 1788 Clarkstown Ref Ch
d. before about 1822
buried
Martha Stevens
dau. of Abraham Stevens &
Breghe/Bridget Vanderbilt
b. 15 July 1790 (ts) (15 July 1791 bp. record)
bp. 30 July 1791 Clarkstown Ref Ch (as Margrietje)
d. 19 Nov 1842
buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, NJ
Rachel Tallman
(widow of **-?- Van Blarcom**)

m. (3) 10 Feb 1844

Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ

His 3rd wife, Rachel Van Blarcom, was a widow with a daughter (her maiden name might have been Tallman).

In the (3) marriage record, he was of Goffle.

---children of David D. Ackerman & (1) Garretje Blauvelt:

- **David Ackerman**, b. 28 March 1814; d. 22 Feb 1873; buried Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 23 Jan 1836, **Maria Van Houten**, dau. of Jacob Van Houten & Elisabeth Fisher.

---children of David D. Ackerman & (2) Martha Stevens:

- **James Ackerman**, b. 10 Oct 1822 Paterson, NJ; d. 22 Feb 1893, age 70.4.12; buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Sarah Ann Turner** (Maria La Cost?), b. 8 Jan 1828; d. 2 June 1908; buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, NJ.
- **Daniel Ackerman**, b. 3 Aug 1824; d. 29 Jan 1874; buried NY Cemetery, Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Maria Ackerman**, widow of Jacob Wood, and dau. of Daniel Ackerman & Catalyntje Christie.
- **Maria Ackerman**, b. 8 Jan 1828
- **Peter Ackerman**, b. 16 Sep 1831; d. 17 Aug 1901; buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 15 Nov 1856 Wyckoff, NJ (she of Small Lots), **Elizabeth Hopper**, dau. of John H. Hopper & Mary Voorhies.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, including gravestone Inscriptions from the Chyd (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945 (typescript); Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Marriages 1828-1896 online March 2001 at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second_reformed_marriages.htm>; Tobey, Barbara W., The Ackerman Family, Vol. II, p. 66, 217

Ackerman, David D.

David D. Ackerman
son of David Ackerman &
Matye Ernests

b. 12 March 1792
bp. 10 April 1792 Paramus Ref Ch
d. 24 Aug 1860, age 68.5.7

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Franklin Township, Dwelling 222, Family 236 -
- David Ackerman, 55, Farmer, value real estate \$3500, b. NJ; Agnes Ackerman, 55, b. NJ; Martha Ackerman, 19, b. NJ; Eupheme Berdan, 9, b. NJ; David Vandelinde, 3. Listed living in the same dwelling (family 237) -- prob. son David R. Ackerman, 33, Farmer, b. NJ; Phebe Ackerman, 33, b. NY; Thomas Ackerman, 8, b. NJ; and Mary Ackerman, 2, b. NJ.

---children of David D. Ackerman & Agnes Doremus:

(poss) **Garret D. Ackerman**, b. about 1813; m. **Eliza -?-**

- **Ralph Ackerman**, b. 24 March 1814; bp. 17 April 1814 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 24 Aug 1856; buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 12 Sep 1835, **Hester Serven**.

- **David R. Ackerman**, b. 19 Oct 1816; bp. 1 Dec 1816 Paramus Ref Ch; m. (1) 24 April 1846 Paramus Ref Ch, **Phebe Conklin (Watson)**; m. (2) **Catherine Kellery/Callery**, widow.

- **Hannah Ackerman**, b. 5 May 1818; bp. 30 May 1818 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 18 Oct 1849; buried Hackensack, NJ; m. 20 June 1839 Second Ref Ch, Hackensack, NJ, **Isaac Vanderlinda**, son of Ralph J. Vanderlinda & Effy Berdan

- **Peter Ackerman**, b. 14 Mar 1822; bp. 7 Apr 1822 Paramus Ref Ch

- **Caty Ann Ackerman** Catharine), b. 24 Feb 1825; bp. 20 Mar 1825 Paramus Ref Ch; m. 24 Sep 1843 Paramus Ref Ch (he of Stony Brook, NY), **Abraham Smith**, son of Abraham Smith & Anna Outwater.

- **Martha Maria Ackerman**, b. 31 Dec 1830; bp. 20 Mar 1831 Paramus Ref Ch; m. 28 Dec 1854 Hackensack, NJ, (she of Godwinville; he of Spring Valley, NJ), **Martin J. Terhune**, son of John M. Terhune & Maria DeBaun.

- **Cornelius D. Ackerman**, b.9 Jan 1834; bp. 5 Apr 1834 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 15 July 1881; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. (1) **Cornelia S. DeVoe**, dau. of John Devoe & Hannah -?-. She was b. 1834; d. 1863; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ. Cornelius D. Ackerman m. (2) 16 April 1864 Wyckoff Ref Ch, **Jane Maria Christie**. She was b. 1839; d. 21 June 1920 Pasadena, CA; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ.

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones..., 1935; 1850 Federal Census, Bergen County, Franklin Township, dwelling 222, families 236 and 237; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 56; Eberhart, Edith Whitcraft, The Doremus Family in America, 1687-1987, 1990, p. 85; Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992);

Ackerman, David

David Ackerman
son of Johannes Ackerman &
Elizabeth Mabie

b. 24 June 1789
bp. 26 July 1789 Tappan Ref Ch
d.

buried

---children of David Ackerman & Ann Westervelt:

- **David Ackerman**, b. 28 March 1814

- **Peter Ackerman**, b. about 1816;

- **James Ackerman**, b. about 1818; m. 25 Dec 1844 New Prospect, NJ (Waldwick), **Elizabeth Marks**. She was b. 1823 Waldwick, Bergen Co., NJ.

- **Son Ackerman**, b. about 1820-22; m. (prob) **-?-**. They had a son, Edward, b. Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ.

---Sources: Tobey, Barbara W., The Ackerman Family, Vol. II, 1988, p. 58, 205

Ackerman, David D.

David D. Ackerman
son of

m. 12 Jan 1822
Saddle River Landing, by
Wilhelmus Eltinge, V.D.M.

Maritie Post

dau. of

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 86

Ackerman, David D.

David D. Ackerman
son of Daniel Ackerman &
Catalyntje Christie
b. 26 June 1811
bp. 14 July 1811 Paramus Ref Ch
d. 20 Feb 1875
buried Kakiat, Rockland Co., NY

m. 19 Feb 1835

Eliza Goetchius

dau. of John H. Goetschius &
Catherine Van Saun
b. 20 Aug 1814
bp.
d. 12 Feb 1894
buried Kakiat, Rockland Co., NY

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo, Haverstraw P.O., p. 43-44, enumerated 11 Aug 1860, Dwelling 1806, Family 1806 (all b. NY) -- David D. Ackerman, 49, Farmer, value real estate \$10,000, value personal estate \$1000; Eliza [Ackerman], 45; John H. [Ackerman], 22, Segar Maker; Caroline Ackerman, 18; Josephine [Ackerman], 20, Tailoress; George [Ackerman], 16, Farm Laborer; Anna S. [Ackerman], 14; Charles [Ackerman], 12; Jacob [Ackerman], 10; Albert [Ackerman], 7; Emma [Ackerman], 5; Daniel [Ackerman], 2.

---*children of David D. Ackerman & Eliza Goetschius:*

- **Caroline Ackerman**, b. 1 June 1836; d. 13 April 1838; buried Kakiat, Rockland Co., NY
- **John Henry Ackerman**, b. 3 Jan 1838; d. 30 Dec 1914; buried Kakiat, Rockland Co., NY
- **Josephine Ackerman**, b. 3 Jan 1840; d. 26 Jan 1891; buried Kakiat, Rockland Co., NY
- **Caroline Ackerman**, b. 3 Sep 1841
- **George W. Ackerman**, b. 13 Oct 1843
- **Anna Sickels Ackerman**, b. 6 Nov 1845
- **Charles Oliver Ackerman**, b. 6 March 1848; bp. 12 Aug 1848 True Ref Ch West New Hempstead
- **Jacob Blauvelt Ackerman**, b. 6 Aug 1850; bp. 26 April 1851 True Ref Ch West New Hempstead
- **Albert Goetschius Ackerman**, b. 23 Sep 1852; bp. 2 Jan 1853 True Ref Ch West New Hempstead
- **Emma Louisa Ackerman**, b. 10 Oct 1854; bp. (19?) Feb 185? True Ref Ch West New Hempstead
- **Daniel Ackerman**, b. 25 Jan 1858; bp. 14 April 1858 True Ref Ch West New Hempstead by Rev. John Y. Debaun

---Sources: Baptisms at the True Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, Rockland Co., NY, transcribed 1996 by Carol Miles from the microfilm of the church book (LDS FHC Film # 1016566); Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. II, p. 217

Ackerman, David

David Ackerman
b. about 1814
d. 4 Feb 1852 aged 38.1.24
buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY

m.

Mary

b. 16 Dec 1812
d. 9 Jan 1895
buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, NY

---Sources: Barber, Gertrude A., *Gravestone inscriptions of the Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y.*, (typescript), New York.: 1934, p. 101 (online at HeritageQuest)

Ackerman, David

David Ackerman
son of
---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 106

m. 23 Jan 1836
Wyckoff Ref Ch

Maria Van Houten

dau. of

Ackerman, David P.

David P. Ackerman
son of
b. 4 Aug 1818 Binghamton, NY¹
bp.
d. 24 Jan 1917 Paterson, NJ¹
buried

m. 27 Sep 1845
West New Hempstead
Ref Ch, NY
(also rec. Ramapo Ref
Ch, Mahwah)

Catharine Elizabeth Moore

dau. of
b. 25 Dec 1827
bp.
d. 4 Aug 1869
buried Crooked Pond Cem., Franklin Lakes, NJ

---Sources:

[1] Information online 30 Nov 1998 from Diane Ward Sives <lady_di@nac.net>; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946, (Crooked Pond Cemetery)p. 57; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, [Records of the] *Ramapo Reformed Church; Ramapo Lutheran Church*, 1944 (reprint 1997 Bergen Historic Books)

Ackerman, David A.

David A. Ackerman
b. about 1819-1820
d. 24 Nov 1855, age 35.11.24
buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ
---*children of David A. Ackerman & Mary Ann Ferdon:*

m.

Mary Ann Ferdon

b. 1823
d. 1901
buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

- **John Jacob Ackerman**, b. 6 March 1842; bp. 23 April 1842 Paramus Ref Ch; d. (poss) 6 April 1913; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. (poss) **Rachel J. -?-**. John J. Ackerman was a Civil War veteran, of Co. D, 22nd Regt., NJ Cav. (according to ts).

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones..., 1935; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 18

Ackerman, David P.

David P. Ackerman m.
son of
b. about 1821

Catharine Lydecker
dau. of
b. about 1828

---*children of David P. Ackerman & Catharine Lydecker:*

- **Peter Ackerman**, b. about 1847
- **William Ackerman**, b. about 1849
- **Henry D. Ackerman**, b. about 1857-58; m. 18 May 1879 Wyckoff Ref Ch, **Hannah Catherine Hopper**, dau. of John A. Hopper & Eliza Baker.

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, Bergen County, Franklin Township, dwelling 20, family 22; Information 22 Feb 1997 from Maria Pratt Hopper, Montvale, NJ

Ackerman, David R.

David R. Ackerman m.
---*children of David R. Ackerman & Maria*

Maria

• **Maria Debaun Ackerman**, b. 28 Aug 1848; bp. 24 Sep 1848 Paramus Ref Ch

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones..., 1935

Ackerman, David A.

David A. Ackerman m.
b. 14 Oct 1820
d. 9 Jan 1905
buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY

Elizabeth T. Smith
b. 16 April 1821
d. 31 July 1901
buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, NY

---Sources: Barber, Gertrude A., Gravestone inscriptions of the Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y., (typescript), New York.: 1934, p. 101 (online at HeritageQuest)

Ackerman, David R.

David R. Ackerman m. 26 June 1853
son of Paramus Ref Ch

Catharine Gaffney
dau. of

---Sources: Information online Feb 1999 from Jean Morris <RMorris216@aol.com> citing marriages listed in Volume B, page 248 Department of State, Divs of Archives and Records Mgmt [NJ]; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books

Ackerman, David J.

David J. Ackerman m.
b. 13 Sep 1832
d. 13 Oct 1901

(prob) **Hannah Campbell**
b. 12 July 1832
d. 16 Dec 1905

buried Westwood Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ

buried Westwood Cemetery, Westwood, NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Westwood Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 78

Ackerman, David J.

David Ackerman m.
son of James J. Ackerman &
(2) Rachel Valentine
b. 1 Nov 1836
d. 13 Oct 1910

Rebecca Lozier
dau. of

b. 1839
d. 4 Nov 1881
buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ

buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ

---*children of David Ackerman & Rebecca Lozier:*

- **Rachel Ackerman**, b. about 1856 Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ; m. (poss) **John Van Winkle**.
- **Adeline Ackerman**, b. Nov 1858 Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ; d. 25 Jan 1861; buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Elizabeth Ackerman**, b. 1862 Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ
- **James Harry Ackerman**, b. 9 Dec 1865 Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ
- **George Ackerman**, b. 28 July 1872 Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: Tobey, Barbara, The Ackerman Family, 1988, vol. II, p. 124; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, including gravestone Inscriptions from the Chyd (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945 (typescript), p. 83

Ackerman, David Henry

David Henry Ackerman
b. 1841
d. 1920

buried Valteau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valteau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 15

Ackerman, Dirk See also: Ackerman, Richard

Ackerman, Dirk (Richard)

Dirk Ackerman m.

son of Jacobus Ackerman &
Margaret Gudderits

b.

bp. 27 March 1743 Hackensack Ref Ch

Dirk was listed as a Loyalist in Bergen Co. in 1779. He migrated to Nova Scotia in 1783.

---*children of Dirk Ackerman & Elizabeth Van Amburg:*

- **Gilbert Ackerman**, bp. 3 Jan 1768 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
- **Jacobus Ackerman**, bp. 9 March 1770 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: John Ackerman, Seri Ackerman)
- **Johannes Ackerman**, bp. 19 April 1772 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Annatje Van Imburg)
- **David Ackerman**, bp. 12 March 1775 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Bril & wife)
- **Grietje Ackerman**, b. 11 May 1777; bp. 23 May 1777
- **Gideon Ackerman**, bp. 23 Aug 1778 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Abraham Ackerman**, bp. 18 Oct 1788 Christ Ch, Shelburne, Nova Scotia
- **Richard Ackerman**

---Sources: Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. I, p. 53

Elizabeth Van Amburg

dau. of Gysbert/Gilbert Van Emburg &
(2) Annatje Van Winkle

b. 15 July 1745?

bp. Second River Ref Ch

Ackerman, Dirk (Richard)

Dirk/Richard Ackerman m. 30 Oct 1785

son of Johannes Ackerman &
Aeltje Kuyper

b. 27 Sep 1762

bp. 21 Oct 1762 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

d. 27 Aug 1830

buried Acquackanonk Ref Chyd, Passaic, Passaic Co., NJ

The following transaction may refer to this Richard Ackerman:

On 3 May 1806 (recorded 6 June 1806, Bergen Co. Y:65) Richard Ackerman and Margaretta, his wife, of the Township of Saddle River, conveyed to Christian A. Zabriskie of the same place, for \$40, 19./100 acre more or less in the Township of Saddle River; mentioned said Christian A. Zabriskie's house that he now lives in. Signed by Richard Ackerman, Margaret Ackerman (her mark). Witnessed by Stephen C. Hopper, Cornelius Post, Junr.¹

---*children of Dirck Ackerman & Margrietje Demarest:*

- **Margaret D. Ackerman** (Greetie), b. 11 May 1788; bp. 25 May 1788 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. (1) 6 Sep 1805 Acquackanonk Ref Ch, **Waling Van Winkle**, son of Helmich Van Winkle & Marretje Post; m. (2) **Stephen P. Demarest**, son of Peter Demarest & Maria Terhune.
- **Aletta R. Ackerman** (Aeltie), b. 22 May 1791; bp. 5 June 1791 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 21 Aug 1834; m. (1) 18 Sep 1806 Acquackanonk Ref Ch, **Adrian Post**, son of Michael Post & Jannetje Ackerman; m. (2) **Martin Romaine**, son of Daniel Romaine & Margrietje Roelofse.
- **Marietje Ackerman** (Martha), b. 20 Oct 1794; bp. 8 Nov 1794 Hackensack Ref Ch; d. 1869; m. 30 March 1812 Acquackanonk Ref Ch, **Joseph Kingsland Jr.**, son of Joseph Kingsland & Mary Outwater. He was b. March 1792; d. 26 April 1878.

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964 (Margrietje Demarest is no. 5-114); Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 175, 365;

Ackerman Ede (Ide)

Ede Ackerman m.

son of Abraham Ackerman &
Aaltje Meyer

b.

bp. 12 June 1748 NYC Ref Ch

---*children of Ede Ackerman & Rachel Salyer:*

- **Abraham E. Ackerman**, b. 9 May 1780; bp. 17 June 1781 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d. 6 Jan 1864; m. 14 May 1803 Tappan Ref Ch, **Marya Wortendyke**, dau. of Cornelius Wortendyke
- **William Ackerman**, b. 3 Dec 1782; bp. 22 Dec 1782 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Edward Saljer & Elisabeth Seljer)
- **Sarah Ackerman**, b. 3 Feb 1785; bp. 6 March 1785 Clarkstown Ref Ch; m. 25 Jan 1806 Collegiate Ref Ch, NYC, **John Barton**
- **David Ackerman**, b. 8 April 1787; bp. 29 April 1787 Tappan Ref Ch
- **Aelye Ackerman**, b. 7 June 1789; bp. 28 June 1789 Tappan Ref Ch

Rachel Salyer

dau. of Edward Seljer/Salyer &
Sarah Terneur

b. 10 June 1761 Tappan, NY

bp.

- **Maria Ackerman**, b. 18 Oct 1791; bp. 7 Nov 1791 Clarkstown Ref Ch
- **Geertje Ackerman**, b. 28 Jan, bp. 24 Feb 1794 Clarkstown (no wit)
- **David Ackerman**, b. 25 Nov 1796; bp. 26 Dec 1796 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Rachel Ackerman**, b. 27 July 1798; bp. 20 Aug 1798 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); m. 18 Jan 1817 Paramus Ref Ch,

Petrus Blauvelt, son of Abraham J. Blauvelt & Elizabeth Haring.

---Sources: Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; Burnett, Louise Howes, "The Wortendykes of Bergen County, N.J." in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1973, p. 38; Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998; Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. I, 1980, p. 80

Ackerman, Edward Green (Rev.)

Edward Green Ackerman
b. 3 Feb 1837
d. 1 Dec 1899

m.

Lydia Amanda Stewart

b. 9 June 1841
d. 21 April 1925

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

---children of **Edward Green Ackerman & Lydia Amanda Stewart**:

- **Herbert Stewart Ackerman**, b. 25 Nov 1875; m. **Marjorie Fraser Ross**.
- (prob) **Elmer G. Ackerman**, m. **E. Emma Koehler** (and/or Margaret Koehler).

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p.

Ackerman, Egbert

Egbert Ackerman
son of Lawrence Ackerman
& Geesie Egberts
b. Oct 1684
bp. 23 Feb 1685

m. 12 Apr 1707
Hackensack Ref Ch

Elisabeth Breyandt

dau. of Peter Cornelius Breyandt &
Hendricktje Arents
b.
bp. 25 July 1686 Hackensack Ref Ch

In the m. record they are "Egbert Ackerman, y.m. b. Bergen in East N. Jersey, and Elisabet Breyandt, y.d. b. Ackinsack, both living here."

Egbert joined the Hackensack Ref. Church 6 Apr 1706, was Churchmaster in 1716 and named Deacon 22 May 1718. He was a Freeholder of Bergen County in 1722. His will was dated 18 Apr 1769; probated 22 Apr 1776 (recorded Trenton).

---children of **Egbert Ackerman & Elisabeth Breyandt**:

- **Louwerens Ackerman**, bp. 18 Jan 1708 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Hermen Bras, Geertie Egbers); apparently d.y.
- **Petrus Ackerman**, bp. 7 Dec 1709 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Breyandt, Antie Breyandt); m. 7 Sep 1738 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Antje Hoppe** (Hopper)
- **Geertie Ackerman**, bp. 15 Feb 1712 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: David, son of Louwerens Ackerman, Catrina Ackerman); apparently d.y.
- **Geertie Ackerman**, bp. 2 May 1714 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Isack Van Gyse, Vrouwtie Van Dien); d. 6 Sep 1805; m. 9 Nov 1733 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Johannes Bogert**
- **Louwerens Ackerman**, bp. 5 Aug 1716 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Abram Ackerman, Aeltie, his wife); apparently d.y.
- **Hendriktie Ackerman**, bp. 29 Sep 1717 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Jan Verwey, Catrina his wife); m. 6 May 1736 **Adrian Post**
- **Annatie Ackerman**, bp. 14 Aug 1720 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Ackerman, Hendrikte Roelofse Bongaert); m. (1) **Jan J. Zabriskie**; m. (2) **David S. Terhune**
- **Louwerens Ackerman**, bp. 3 March 1723 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Ackerman, Annatie Kip); m. (1) 27 Oct 1748 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Martyntje Bogert**; m. (2) **Fytje Van Winkle** (Sophia)
- **Cornelius Ackerman**, bp. 17 April 1726 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: D^o. R. Erichson, Elisabeth Akkerman); m. 6 May 1753 **Lena Van Voorhees**
- **Cornelia Ackerman**, bp. 4 April 1731 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: David Provoost, Cornelia Provoost); m. 26 Oct 1749/50 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Jacob Hopper**

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]...*, 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. I, 1980, p. 13, 22 etc.

Ackerman, Frank B.

Frank B. Ackerman
b. 1868
d. 1899

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 45

Ackerman, Freeman C.

Freeman C. Ackerman
son of John W. Ackerman &
Nancy Cole
b. 4 Oct 1857 NJ
d. 1932

m. 20 Sep 1886
Montvale, Bergen Co., NJ

Adelia Hering

dau. of Gerrit F. Hering &
Jane Amelia Blauvelt
b. 15 April 1865 Pascack, Bergen Co., NJ
d. 1923

buried Old Hook Cem., Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ

buried Old Hook Cem, Westwood, NJ

Adelia Hering Ackerman signed the Aug 1894 petition calling for a special election to create the Borough of Montvale.

Freeman C. Ackerman was, in 1906-1910, the manager of Ackerman Bros. General Store on Grand Avenue between Kinderkamack Road and the railroad station, in Montvale, Bergen County, NJ.

He later moved to Chicago, IL.

---children of Freeman C. Ackerman & Adelia Hering:

- **Garret Haring Ackerman** (Garry), b. 15 Oct 1887 Montvale, Bergen Co., NJ
- **Roland K. Ackerman**, b. 26 Aug 1894 Montvale, Bergen Co., NJ
- **Earl Douglas Ackerman**, b. 1 Sep 1904 Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ
- **Margaret Ackerman**
- **Edwin Ackerman**

---Sources: Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *Montvale, New Jersey, Centennial, 1894-1994, Biographical and Genealogical Information on the Signers of the Petition of August 11, 1894* [calling for a special election on the formation of the proposed Borough], revised 1997; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947* (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 3

Ackerman, Garret

Claire Tholl Map of the Ramapo Tract, Bergen Co., NJ:

GARRET ACKERMAN, 500 A, SOLD (NO DEED), Wolf Swamp [Saddle River-Allendale vicinity]

From *The Minutes of the Board of Proprietors of the Eastern Division of New Jersey from 1725 to 1744*, Perth Amboy: 1960; (Re: Ramapo Tract; paraphrased unless in quotes) --

(Vol. II, p. 363)...18 June 1744...the following persons agreed to pay £20 pr 100 acres for land which they claimed under Fauconier title...Garret Ackerman for 487 acres...

(Vol. III, p. 10)...14 March 1745...Alexander as Surveyor General axamined the returns of the surveys made at Romopock by Mr. Forman and Mr. Stelle and they are these: Garret Ackerman, 500 acres...

(Vol. IV, p. 299)...19 September 1785...Garrat Ackerman forcibly holds possession of about 60 or 70 acres of land leased to Henry Oldis, said Ackerman pretending title under Fresneau...

Ackerman, Garret Abramse

Garret Abramse Ackerman
son of Abraham Ackerman &
Aaltje Van Laer
b. 12 Apr 1685 Bergen, NJ
bp. 3 May 1685 NYC Ref Ch

m. 4 Oct. 1712
Hackensack Ref Ch

Jannetje Van Voorhees

dau. of Albert Stevense Van Voorhees &
(2) Tilletje Reyniers Wizzel-penning
b. 6 Mar 1691 Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ
bp. 22 Apr 1690 Bergen Ref Ch

In the m. record they are "Gerret Abanse Ackermans, y.m. b. Bergen, and Jannetie Alberse, y.d. b. Ackinsack, both living at Ackinsack."

His will was dated 12 Dec 1757, Codicil 1 April 1758, probated 6 Sep 1762 (filed Trenton). In it, he gives sons Abraham and Albert 200 acres in Saddle River, NJ between road by Lutheran Ch north to Saw Mill Lane, from big brook east to nearly top of hill. Albert must have sold out to Abraham who built the mill and dam, and changed the public road to pass between house and mill.¹

---children of Garret Abramse Ackerman & Jannetje Albertse Van Voorhees:

- **Tilletje Ackerman**, bp. 4 Oct 1713 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Albert Stevense, Elena his wife); m. 15 June 1739, **Albert H. Zabriskie**
- **Abraham Ackerman**, bp. 22 Jan 1716 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Abram Ackerman, Aeltie, his wife); d. 25 Oct 1789 aged 73²; m. 26 Oct 1764, **Marytje Hopper**
- **Aeltje Ackerman**, b. 18 May 1719; bp. 24 May 1719 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Andries Hoppe, Abigal, his wife); d. 4 June 1774 aged 55²; m. 26 Oct 1739 Hackensack, NJ², **Albert C. Zabriskie**
- **Elena Ackerman**, bp. 21 Oct 1722 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Lucas and Rachel Van Voorheese); d. 27 Aug 1803 aged 80²; m. 7 Aug 1747, **Jacob C. Zabriskie**
- **Albert Ackerman**, bp. 14 Nov 1725 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Jurjen and Cornelia Westervelt); m. 17 June 1748 Hackensack, NJ, **Rachel Van Winkle**, dau. of Simeon Van Winkle & Pryntje Van Giesen
- **Elizabeth Ackerman**, bp. 19 Mar 1727 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Duremus, Elisabeth Duremus); d. 4 March 1807 aged 79²; m. **Andrew C. Zabriskie**

---Sources:

[1] Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. I, 1980, p. 18;

[2] Van Voorhees Information e-mailed April 2009 from Bob Voorhees, Greensboro, NC <rvoorhees@gmail.com>;

Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]..., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Van Voorhis, Elias W., *A Genealogy of the Van Voorhees Family in America*, 1888, p. 570;

Ackerman, Garret David (twin of Johannes) (Gerrid D. Ackerman)

Garret David Ackerman
son of David Ackerman &
Margrietje Jurcks
bp. 21 Oct 1711 Hackensack Ref Ch
d. 1773-4

m. about 1740

Lena Van Voorhees (Helena; Magdalena)
dau. of Jan Albertse Van Voorhees &
Elizabeth Van Orden (or Van Norden)
bp. 11 May 1723 Hackensack Ref Ch
d.

In his will, dated 14 Aug 1773, probated 28 Feb 1774, Gerret Ackerman of Paremes mentioned wife Lena; eldest son John;

sons David, Lawrence, Hannes, Gerret, Abram, Cobes, and Albert.

---children of Garret David Ackerman & Lena Van Voorhees:

- **John Ackerman**, incompetent¹.
- **Margrietje Ackerman** (Margaret), b. about 15 Dec 1740; bp. 4 Jan 1741 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Van Voorhees and wife); d. 7 June 1825 aged 84.5.22; buried Paramus Ref. Chyd, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Abraham W. Rutan**, son of William Rutan & Maria Demarest (or Johannes LaRoe?)
- **David Ackerman**, b. 8 May 1744; d. 8 July 1831, age 87.2 mo.; m. **Aaltje Terhune** (Palley?), dau. of Albert Terhune & (2) Elizabeth -?-.
- **Albert G. Ackerman**, bp. 2 Aug 1747 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Albert Van Voorheese, Abigael Van Voorheese); m. **Antje Sturr** (Storr), dau. of Jacob Sturr & Margaretha Wanamaker.
- **Lisabeth Ackerman**, bp. 27 Aug. 1749 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Pieter and Lisabeth Post); m. (1) 1771 **Evert Rickman**; m. (2) **John Pulisfelt**.
- **Jannetje Ackerman**, bp. 12 May 1751 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus and Jannitje Van Voorhees); m. 8 Sep 1766 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Peter Rutan**, son of William Rutan & Maria Demarest.
- **Johannis Ackerman**, bp. 3 June 1753 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Louwrens D. and Rachel Ackerman); d. 4 Oct 1828; buried Paramus Ref Chyd, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 1777 **Elizabeth Demarest**, dau of Cornelius Demarest.
- **Gerrit Ackerman**, bp. 1 Feb. 1756 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Adam and Rachel Van Voorhees); d. 28 Jan 1826, age 70.0.13; buried Paramus Ref Chyd, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Jannetje Voorhis**.
- **Abraham Ackerman**, bp. 3 Sept. 1759 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Hannes H. and Lena Ackerman); m. **Elizabeth Packer**, dau. of (poss) Johannes Packer & Lena -?-.
- **Abigael Ackerman** (Abigail), bp. 20 Dec. 1761 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Lambertus and Lybe Laroi); d. 22 Oct 1832, age 70.10.18; buried Paramus Ref Chyd, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Edward Earle**.
- **Jacobus Ackerman**, bp. 15 April 1764 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Roelof and Tryntje Westervelt); m. **Rachel Van Saan**, dau. of Jacob Van Saan & Johanna Bogan.

---Sources:

[1] Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*. Vol. I, 1980, pp. 38, 81-83;
 Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]...*, 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Van Voorhis, Elias W., *A Genealogy of the Van Voorhees Family in America*, 1888, p. 654; Paramus Ref. Chyd. Burials

From *The Minutes of the Board of Proprietors of the Eastern Division of New Jersey from 1725 to 1744*, Perth Amboy: 1960; (Re: Ramapo Tract; paraphrased unless in quotes) --

(Vol. III, p. 306)...18 August 1756...lease for land at Romopock executed, No. 177 to Garrit David Ackerman of 77.88 acres at 7 s 6 per ann. for 3 years from 24th March last.

(Vol. III, p. 403, chart)...19 August 1763...Board executed lease at Romopock to Gerret D. Ackerman, lot no. 177, 77.88 acres at 14 s, 11 August 1763.

Ackerman, Garrit (Gerridt)

Garrit Ackerman m. 8 July 1761
 son of Guillian Ackerman & (NJ license)
 Rachel Van Voorhees
 b. 30 Aug 1736
 bp. 5 Sep 1736 Hackensack Ref Ch
 d. 23 Nov 1808, age 72.2.24
 buried Paramus Ref Chyd, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

Mary Stagg
 dau. of -?- Stagg* &
 Jemima Ryers
 b.
 bp.
 d.
 buried

Garrit Ackerman (Garret Akerman) and Cornelius Stag (Steg), both of the County of Bergen... [bound to]... Thomas Boone, Governor... 500 pounds... 8 July 1761... obtained license of marriage for Garrit Ackerman and Mary Stagg of county af'sd...[witnesses:] John Zaborisky and J.H. Goltshing [PAW note: prob Goetschius].

He obtained a Tavern License in Saddle River Township in Jan 1768; signers for him were Abra. Ab Vreeland and Peter Van Allen.

* Possibly Jacob Stagg? or poss. dau. of Johannes Stagg & Hendrickje Huysman?

---Sources: Nelson, William, *New Jersey Marriages*, p. 1; Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*. Vol. I, 1980, p. 48 (Gerridt Ackerman is #4.106); Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935, p. 146; Early New Jersey Marriage [License] Extracts, 1999 by Patricia M. Bergener <brgnr@ix.netcom.com> FHLC 0888701; Vol. B (1711-1797), posted online at <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nj/marriage/marr1.txt> ;

Ackerman, Gerrit J.

Gerrit J. Ackeman m.
 son of Johannes Ackerman &
 (2) Elizabeth Stagg
 bp. 23 Sep 1739 Hackensack Ref Ch
 d. 3 Nov 1808

Rachel Van Voorhees
 dau. of Jacobus Van Voorhees &
 Jannetje Ackerman
 bp.4 April 1743
 d.

---children of Gerrit J. Ackerman & Rachel Van Voorhees:

- **Johannes Ackerman**, bp. 16 March 1766 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Hannes and Lena Ackerman); apparently d.y.
- **Jannetje Ackerman** (Jane), b. 25 Nov 1767? (calc fr ts); d. 22 June 1841 age 73.6.28; buried Saddle River Luth Cem., Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Peter H. Van Blarcom**, widower of Jannitje Van Horn, and son of Herman Van Blarcom & Aaltje Ackerman.
- **Johannes Ackerman**, bp. 28 Aug. 1768 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Johannes J. and Lena Ackerman); m. 18 Nov 1791

Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Maria Haring**, dau. of Daniel Haring & Angienietje Brinkerhof.

- **Jacobus Ackerman**, bp. 9 June 1771 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus and Jannitje V. Voorhese); d.y.
- **Elisabeth Ackerman**, bp. 4 Sep 1774 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis and Elisabeth Ackerman); m. **Garrit J. Hopper**, son of Jan Hopper & (2) Geertje -?-.
- **Jacobus G. Ackerman** (Jacobus), bp. 1 Jan 1778 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 22 Sep 1842 age 63.9.29; buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Lea Hopper**, dau. of Hendrick J. Hopper & (1) Aaltje Hopper.
- **William G. Ackerman**, b. about 1779; m. 9 Aug 1800 Paramus Ref Ch, **Hanna/Anna Hopper**, dau. of

John/James H. Hopper & Feytje Doremus.

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, 1980, Vol. I, p. 46, 87

Ackerman, Garret G.

Gerrit G. Ackerman
son of Garret David Ackerman &
Lena Van Voorhees

m.

Jannetje Voorhis
dau. of

bp. 1 Feb 1756 Paramus Ref Ch
d. 4 Oct 1828 (28 Jan 1826¹), age 70.0.13
buried Paramus Ref Chyd, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

bp.
d.
buried

---*children of Garret G. Ackerman & Jannetje Voorhis*:

- **Maria Ackerman**, b. 12 July 1789; bp. 9 Aug 1789 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Petrus & Elizabeth Pulisfelt); m. 19 May 1812, **Thomas Day**.
- **Petrus G. Ackerman** (Peter G.), b. 13 Sep 1792; bp. 16 Sep 1792 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Peter & Maria Pulisfelt); d. 15 Jan 1874; buried Greenwood Cem., Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY; m. **Rebecca Ruckhard**, dau. of Jacob Ruckhard & Elizabeth Blauvelt.

---Sources:

[1] Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, vol. 1, p. 82;

Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935

Ackerman, Garret A.

Garret A. Ackerman
son of Abraham Ackerman &
& Maritje Hopper

m.

Charity Hopper (Geertje)
dau. of John J. Hopper &
Jannetje

b. 26 May 1769 Saddle River
bp. 25 June 1769 Paramus Ref Ch
d. 1 Nov 1855 Saddle River, age 86.5.5
buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

(NJ License 23 June 1790 -
bondsman: Paul Van Derbeck;
wit: Wm. Reading, Richard
Zabrisky)

b. 1 Apr 1773 (31 Mar.?)
bp. 2 May 1773 Paramus Ref Ch
d. 12 Mar 1859, age 85.11.12
buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

They lived in a house at 199 East Saddle River Road, Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ.

Garret A. Ackerman was commonly known as "Faudy" or "Big Hat" to distinguish him from his son, Garret G., "Little Hat." The nickname comes from the name Gat (as pronounced in the word "arm") the Dutch short pronunciation of Garret. The nicknames were first "Big Gat" and "Little Gat."

In 1790 Garret A. Ackerman was administrator on the estate of Abraham Ackerman. In 1800 he was appointed guardian of the children of John Van Buskirk, his brother-in-law.

Garret Ackerman, 81; and Charity Ackerman, 77, were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Washington Township, Bergen County, NJ (Saddle River area).

---*children of Garret A. Ackerman & Charity Hopper*:

- **Maria Ackerman**, b. 29 Jan 1791; bp. 24 Feb 1791 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Andries and Maria Hoppe); d. 1875 Haverstraw, Rockland Co., NY; buried first on farm, then moved to Mt. Repose Cem., Haverstraw, Rockland Co., NY; m. 12 Dec 1807 Paramus Ref Ch, **Guilbert Felter**, son of John Felter & Martha Cooper.
- **John G. Ackerman**, b. 10 April 1794; bp. 14 May 1794 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Hendrik and Jannetje Terhuen); m. **Maria Vanderbeek**
- **Abraham G. Ackerman**, b. 25 April 1796; m. **Maria G. Hopper**.
- **Jannetje Ackerman**, b. 24 May 1798; bp. 20 June 1798 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Abraham and Maria Rutan)
- **Andreas Ackerman** (Andrew G.), b. 7 Aug 1800; bp. 24 Aug 1800 Paramus Ref Ch (no wit); d. 1882; buried Wyckoff; m. 23 June 1821 **Hannah Van Horn**, dau. of Barent/Barnard Van Horn.
- **David Ackerman**, b. 27 Sep 1803; bp. 16 Oct 1803 Paramus Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Hendrick Ackerman** (Henry G. Ackerman; "Tip" Ackerman), b. 13 Nov 1806; bp. 14 Dec 1806 Paramus Ref Ch; m. **Ellen J. Zabriskie**.

• **Antje Ackerman**, b. 9 Sep, bp. 23 Oct 1808 Paramus Ref Ch (no wit)

• **Garret G. Ackerman**, b. 30 Mar 1811; bp. 19 May 1811 Paramus Ref Ch; m. **Rachel Ann -?-**.

• **Charity Ackerman**, b. 12 Jan 1819; m. **Henry A. Achenbach**

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert, *The Ackerman Genealogu*, Vol. II, p. 545; Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. I, 1980, p. 86; Garret A. Ackerman cited as boundary in Bergen Co. deeds D3:201 n and V2:475; Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Nelson, William, *New Jersey Marriages*, p. 1; 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Washington Township, taken Aug 1850, Dwelling 695, Family 759; Van Benschoten, Sandy, draft manuscript of *Saddle River*, Oct 1995, p. 16; Early New Jersey Marriage [License] Extracts, 1999 by Patricia M. Bergener <brgnr@ix.netcom.com> FHLC 0888701; Vol. A, posted online at <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nj/marriage/marr1.txt>; Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, vol. II, 1988, p. 69

Ackerman, Gerrit (Garret D. Ackerman?)

Gerrit Ackerman m.
son of David G. Ackerman &
Aa;tje Terhune
b. about 1774
d. 26 June 1860, age 85.9.26
buried Paramus Ref Chyd, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

Garret D. Ackerman, 76, farmer, was listed as the head of the household in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township, Bergen County, NJ. Living with him were Andrew Ackerman, 52, farmer; Catharine Ackerman, 48; and Dinah Ackerman, 8, black.

The will of Gerrit Ackerman of Hohokus Twp., Bergen Co., NJ (Bergen County H:174) was dated 3 March 1851; probated 12 Aug 1860. In it he mentioned only his son Andrew who received all personal estate. Executor: grandson A. N. Ackerman and Abraham Dater ("husband of my granddaughter Maria Ackerman"). The inventory of his estate totaled \$605.48.

---children of Gerrit Ackerman & Geertje/Charity Hopper:

- **Aaltje Ackerman**, b. 15 Feb 1795; bp. 5 March 1795 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: David and Aaltje Ackerman); m. 5 June 1811 Paramus Ref Ch, **David Baldwin, Jr.**, son of David Baldwin
- **Andreas Ackerman** (Andrew Ackerman), b. 5 May 1798; b. 29 May 1798 Paramus Ref Ch (no wit); apparently d.y., or m. **Catherine Zabriskie**, dau. of Gerrit Zabriskie & Maria Westervelt.
- (poss) **David G. Ackerman**, b. about 1803; d. 27 Sep 1823, age 20; buried Paramus Ref Chyd, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ
- (poss) **Gertje Ackerman**, b. 12 Jan 1819; bp. 24 Jan 1819 Saddle River Ref Ch (mother's name in bp. record is Gertje Hopper)

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones..., 1935; 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Hohokus Township, taken August 1850, Dwelling 690, Family 754; Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript); Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n), 2005, p. 125 (Geertje/Charity Hopper is no. 452)

Geertje Hopper (Charity)

dau. of Andries Hopper &
Elizabeth Ackerman
b. about 1775
d. 3 Aug 1848, age 72.10.29
buried Paramus Ref Chyd

Ackerman, Garret (Gerrit)

Garret Ackerman m. 31 Aug 1813
son of William Ackerman & Fordham, NY Ref Ch
Margrietje Van Voorhees
b. 10 Jan 1774
bp. 5 Feb 1774 Paramus Ref Ch
d. 25 Feb 1843 age 69.1.15
buried St. John's Cem., Yonkers, NY

Susanna Garritson

dau. of Garrit Garritson &
Susanna
b. 4 Dec 1796
bp.
d. 11 Jan 1881 age 84.1.7
buried St. John's Cem., Yonkers, NY

---children of Garret Ackerman & Susanna Garritson:

- **William G. Ackerman**, b. 3 Oct 1816
- **Susan Ann Ackerman**, b. 16 Nov 1820; bp. 31 July 1821 Fordham Ref Ch
- **Mary Elixabeth Ackerman** (twin), b. 22 May 1823; bp. 2 Nov 1823 Fordham Ref Ch
- **Sarah Jane Ackerman** (twin), b. 22 May 1823; bp. 2 Nov 1823 Fordham Ref Ch
- **Harriet Ackerman**, b. 13 Sep 1825; bp. 13 Nov 1825 Fordham Ref Ch
- **Amanda Wilmine Ackerman** (Malvina), b. 1 May 1833; bp. 22 Sep 1833 Fordham Ref Ch

---Sources: Tobey, Barbara W., The Ackerman Family, Vol. 1, 1980, p. 95

Ackerman, Gerrit A.

Gerrit Ackerman m. (1)
son of Albert G. Ackerman &
Antje Sturr
b. 18 Jan 1775
bp. 5 Feb 1775 Ramapo Lutheran Ch., Mahwah
d. 18 Nov 1836 NYC

Jannetje (Lozier?)
dau. of

b.
bp.
d.

m. (2) 3 July 1817
Collegiate Ref Ch, NYC

Letitia Van Schyven
(?widow? of **-?- Van Kuyren**)

Letitia Van Schyven m. (3) Hackensack, NJ, **John B. Lefferts** of NYC.

---children of Gerrit Ackerman & (1) Jannetje

- **Margrietje Ackerman**, b. 3 May 1802; bp. 30 May 1802 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Abr. and Margrietje Rotan)
- **Elisabeth Ackerman** (Elizabeth), b. 23 March 1805; bp. 14 Apr 1805 Paramus Ref Ch; m. 14 April 1827 Ramapo, NY, by Rev. Demarest, **William May**.
- **Abraham G. Ackerman**, b. 10 July 1807; bp. 2 Aug 1807 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 7 May 1879; buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 25 Jan 1834 Ponds Ref Ch, **Mary Quackenbush**, dau. of John Quackenbush & Mary Van Houten.
- **Jannetje Ackerman**, b. 2 Aug 1809; bp. 27 Aug 1809 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 6 June 1901; buried Luth Cem., Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Garret G. Ackerman**, b. 10 Oct 1810; d. 4 Oct 1870; buried Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ; m. (1) 13 Feb 1838 Saddle River Ref Ch, **Ann Coleman**; m. (2) 13 Nov 1851 New Prospect Meth Ch, **Maria Powell**, dau. of Henry Powell & Catherine Goetschius.

---children of Garret A. Ackerman & (2) Letitia Van Schyven:

- **Margaret Jane Ackerman**, b. 21 Jan 1819 NYC; bp. 16 June 1819 NW Ref Ch, NYC
- **Maria Jane Ackerman**, b. 30 May 1820; bp. 13 Oct 1820 Greenwich Village, NYC; m. (1) 21 Dec 1841 NYC (both of NYC), **David P. Moore**; m. (2) **Evander Allison**
- **Caroline Blackledge Ackerman**, b. 2 Oct 1827 NYC; bp. 12 April 1838 Hackensack Ref Ch
- **Eleanor Ackerman**, b. 22 April 1829 NYC; bp. 12 April 1838 Hackensack Ref Ch
- **Frederick Ackerman**, b. 22 May 1831 NYC; bp. 12 April 1838 Hackensack Ref Ch

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. II, 1988, pp. 61, 210-211

Ackerman, Garret

Garret Ackerman
son of (prob) William Ackerman

m.

Maria Holdrum

dau. of Abraham Holdrum &
Judith Powles

b. 15 Mar 1776

d. 15 Dec 1863

buried Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ

b.
d.
buried

They lived in the upper Campgaw area of Franklin (later Hohokus) Township, Bergen Co., NJ.

Maria Holdrum m. (2) as a widow or divorcee, 3 Nov 1834 Waldwick, **William H. Winter**, her second cousin. He was the widower of Dorothy (Snyder?), and the son of Hendrick Winter.

---children of Garret Ackerman & Maria Holdrum:

- **William G. Ackerman**, b. abt. 1804; m. **Christina Storr** (Christiana Sturr)
- **Abraham G. Ackerman**, b. abt. 7 Dec 1807; m. **Mary Quackenbush**
- **Garret G. Ackerman**, b. abt. 14 Oct 1810; m. (1) **Ann Coleman**; m. (2) **Maria Powell**

---Sources: Durie, Howard I., *The Kakiat Patent in Bergen County New Jersey*, 1970, p. 174

Ackerman, Garret I. (Gerrit)

Garret I. Ackerman
son of
b. 14 July 1777
d. 19 Jan 1852

m. 22 Sep 1798
Tappan Ref Ch
"both of Saddle River"

Maria Post (Marya)

dau. of

b. abt. 1780

d. 7 Nov 1839

buried Paramus Ref Chyd

buried Paramus Ref Chyd, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953)

Ackerman, Garret

Garret Ackerman
son of

m. 3 July 1817
NYC Ref Ch

Letitia Van Schyven (Tietje)

dau. of Daniel Van Schyven &
Maria Blacklidge

b. 12 Oct 1800

bp. 2 Nov 1800 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

d.

buried

b. (prob) about 1790
bp.

d. (prob) 24 Dec 1836 age 46.2.4

buried Saucher Taves Begraven Ground, Demarest, Bergen Co., NJ

Letitia Van Schyven m. (2) **John B. Lefferts**.

---children of Garret Ackerman & Letitia Van Schyven:

- **Mary Jane Ackerman**, b. 30 May 1820; bp. 13 Oct 1820 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC (as Maria Jane, dau. of Garrit Ackerman, Jun. & Letitia Van Syven)
- **Caroline Blackledge Ackerman**, b. 2 Oct 1827; bp. 12 April 1837 Hackensack Ref Ch
- **Ellen Ackerman**, b. 22 April 1829; bp. 12 April 1837 Hackensack Ref Ch
- **Frederick Ackerman**, b. 22 May 1831; bp. 12 April 1837 Hackensack Ref Ch

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, and Arthur J. Goff, *Hackensack Reformed Church Records, 1801-1886. Copied from Book Number Two of Records*, 1943 [facsimile reprint published 1996 by Bergen Historic Books]; "Marriages in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York City" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 71, No. 3, July 1940, p. 299; Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church at Greenwich in the City of New York*, (Baptisms) (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society e-Library)

Ackerman, Garret J. (Garret I. Ackerman)

Garret Ackerman
son of Johannes Ackerman &
Maria Haring
b. 24 April 1799
bp. 2 June 1799 Paramus Ref Ch
d. 9 Aug 1886, age 86.3.15

m. (1?) 25 Dec 1824
Totowa, NJ
(rec. Pompton Ref Ch,
Pompton Lakes, NJ)

Elizabeth Watson

dau. of Peter Watson &
Margaret Bush

b. 7 Oct 1801

bp.

d. 23 March 1855, age 53.3.16

buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, NJ

Rachel Miller'

buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ

m. (2) (poss) 17 May 1865

by Rev. Demarest of Ramapo (widow of -?-)
(he lived Godwinville; she dau. of William
lived NY)¹ b. about 1809¹

Garret was executor of his father's will.

---children of Garret Ackerman & Elizabeth Watson

- **John G. I. Ackerman**, b. 14 Dec 1826; d. 5 Dec 1896; buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Ann Maria Conklin**. Ann Maria was dismissed 25 April 1865 from Wyckoff Ref. to Dr. Burchard's Presbyterian Ch, NYC.
- **Margaret Ackerman**, b. 28 July 1827; d. 30 May 1828.
- **Peter Ackerman**, b. 8 May 1829; d. 5 Nov 1829.
- **Josiah Ackerman**, b. 2 Sep 1830; d. 24 May 1832.
- **Daniel Ackerman**, b. 13 Feb 1832 Godwinville, NJ; d. 1916; buried Highland Ch Cem., Highland Twp., Ohio; m. (1) 1 May 1853 Preakness, NJ, **Elizabeth Jane Perrine**, dau. of Peter Perrine & Martha Van Riper; m. (2) **Elizabeth Ackerman**, dau. of William G. Ackerman & Christiana Sturr; m. (3) **Catherine/Katie Mc Kay**; m. (4) **Martha I. -?-**
- **Mary Jane Ackerman**, b. 12 Jan 1834; m. **Abram J. Quackenbush**.
- **Sarah Elizabeth Ackerman**, b. 29 Nov 1836; d. 12 Jan 1864, age 29.1.16; buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Jacob C. Vanderbeek**, son of Jeremiah Vanderbeek & Ann Westervelt.
- **Margaret Ann Ackerman**, b. 1 Jan 1838 Godwinville, NJ; d. 25 Dec 1885; buried Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 11 May 1856 Wyckoff, NJ, **Garret A. Valentine**, son of Jacob Valentine & Maria Smith.

---Sources:

[1] Information Feb 2003 from Donna Ristenbatt <DRistenbatt@dejazzd.com>; 1850 Federal Census, Bergen County, Franklin Township, dwelling 131, family 139; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, including gravestone Inscriptions from the Chyd (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945 (typescript); Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. I, 1980, p. 97; Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. II, 1988, p. 88, 250, 251

Ackerman, Garret J.

Garret J. Ackerman
son of Jacobus Ackerman &
Lea Hopper

m. 26 Oct 1822
Kakiat Ref Ch

Jane Ackerman
dau. of

b. 11 Mar 1800 (Saddle River)
d. 23 Aug 1862 (29 Aug 1862 near Ramseys, Hohokus Twp., Bergen Co.)
buried Ramsey, Bergen Co., NJ

b. 1804
d. 3 Sep 1882
buried Ramsey, Bergen Co., NJ

---children of Garret J. Ackerman & Jane Ackerman:

- **James G. Ackerman**, b. 15 Nov 1825; d. 7 Nov 1878; buried So. Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd; m. 4 Nov 1847 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Leah Ann Bogert**, dau. of Hendrick A. Bogert & Margaret Banta
- **John Ackerman** (twin), b. 18 Sep 1828; d. 26 May 1861; buried Ramsey, Bergen Co., NJ
- **Elizabeth Ackerman** (twin), b. 9 Sep 1828; d. 27 Oct 1858; buried So. Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd; m. **Lewis Mickler**
- **Peter Ackerman**, b. 9 April 1837; d. 30 Oct 1856; buried So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ
- **Leah Jane Ackerman**, b. abt. 1840; d. 2 Jan 1852; buried So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources:

[1] Garret J. Ackerman death record from Donna Ristenbatt Nov 1996 (citing Vol. B, NJSA, Reel #2, p. 402 Tobey, *The Ackerman Family*, vol. 2, p. 89, 252; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 110

Ackerman, Garret G.

Garret G. Ackerman
son of Garret Ackerman &
Charity Hopper

m. 30 Aug 1830
Saddle River Ref Ch
(30 Oct 1830¹)

Rachel Ann Tallman
dau. of Peter D. Talman &
Catherine Iseman

b. 30 Mar 1811
bp. 19 May 1811 Paramus Ref Ch
d. 15 April 1901

b. 28 June 1813
bp. 3 Oct 1813 Saddle River Ref Ch
d. 29 May 1887
buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

Garret G. Ackerman, 39, farmer; and Rachel Ann Ackerman, 37, were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Washington Township, Bergen County, NJ (in the Saddle River area). Living with them were Garret A. Ackerman, 18, farmer; Edward Ackerman, 13; David Ackerman, 10; and Catharine Ann Ackerman, 2/12. Son Peter, 16, was listed in 1850 living with his grandparents, Peter D. Talman & Catherine Iseman, in Ramapo Twp., Rockland Co., NY.

---children of Garret G. Ackerman & Rachel Ann Tallman:

- **Garret Augustus Ackerman**, b. 22 Jan 1832 Spring Valley, Rockland Co., NY; bp. 25 March 1832 Saddle River Ref Ch; d. 4 Jan 1914; buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 19 Nov 1856 Saddle River Ref Ch, **Rachel Terhune**, dau. of John Terhune & Phoebe Ackerman.
- **Peter Talman Ackerman**, b. 28 April 1834; bp. 1834 Saddle River Ref Ch (no month or day in bp. record); d. 8 Jan 1912; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. (1) April 1858, **Elizabeth Yeury**; m. (2) April 1884 **Electa M. Talmage**, dau. of Rev. James Talmage.
- **Edward Green Ackerman**, b. 3 Feb 1837; bp. 5 April 1837 Saddle River Ref Ch; d. 1 Dec 1899; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 9 March 1870 New Brunswick, NJ, **Lydia Amanda Stewart**, dau. of Otis Dexter Stewart & Lydia Ann Van Sickle.

- **David Tallman Ackerman**, b. 19 Nov 1839; bp. 1 Jan 1840 Saddle River Ref Ch; d. 11 Feb 1923 Monsey, Rockland Co., NY; buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 1 Nov 1871 Spring Valley Ref Ch, **Augusta M. Kimmel**.
- **John Calvin Ackerman**, b. 6 Dec 1845; bp. 1846 Saddle River Ref Ch
- **Catherine Ann Ackerman**, b. 1 April 1850; bp. Saddle River Ref Ch (no date in record); d. 22 June 1925; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **J. Augustus Bogert** (John Augustus Bogert).
- **John Alfred Ackerman**, b. 7 Jan 1853; bp. 1 April 1854 Saddle River Ref Ch; d. 22 Dec 1926; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 6 Nov 1878 Saddle River Ref Ch, **Lauretta B. Sherwood**.
- **Irving Ackerman**, b. 6 March 1859

---Sources:

[1] Martha Ann Zabriskie Memorandum Book (Typescript at Bergen County Historical Society Library), p. 6, 16; 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Washington Township, taken Aug 1850, Dwelling 696, Family 760; Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 40; Tobey, Barbara W., The Ackerman Family, Vol. II, 1988, p. 72 (Garret G. Ackerman is no. 6.573);

Ackerman, Garret

Garret Ackerman
son of (prob) Garret Ackerman &
Charity Hopper
b. 30 Mar 1811
bp. 19 May 1811 Paramus Ref Ch
---children of Garret Ackerman & Maria

m.

Maria
dau. of

b. abt. 1823
bp.

- **William Ackerman**, b. abt. 1846 NJ
- **Garret Ackerman**, b. abt. 1858 NJ

---Sources: 1860 Federal Census, Bergen County, Hohokus Township, Hohokus P.O., dwelling 650, family 714 (Wyckoff area)

Ackerman, Garrit D.

Garrit D. Ackerman
son of David Ackerman &
Meteye Ernests
b. 18 Aug 1812
bp. 13 Sep 1812 Paramus Ref Ch
d. 23 Jan 1891

m. 4 July 1833
Paramus Ref Ch

Eliza Naugle (Nagel)
dau. of

b. 20 Feb 1818
bp.
d. 10 June 1869, age 51.3.21
buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ
Garret D. Ackerman re-erected the colonial house at 222 Doremus Ave., Ridgewood, NJ. Ackerman Avenue was named after this family.

---children of Garrit D. Ackerman & Eliza Naugle:

- **Mary Elisabeth Ackerman**, b. 3 Oct 1834; bp. 9 Nov 1834 Paramus Ref Ch
- **Martha Ann Ackerman**, b. 3 Sep 1836; bp. 24 Oct 1836 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 21 Jan 1890; m. 7 Dec 1856 Wyckoff Ref Ch (she of Godwinville, he of Paterson), **John H. LaRue**, son of Henry LaRue & Jemima Ackerman.
- **Rachel Catharine Ackerman**, b. 1 June, bp. 7 July 1839 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 21 March 1873; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 9 Dec 1861 Paramus Ref Ch, **Isaac J. Van Saun**, son of John J. Van Saun & Elgy H. Banta.
- **Hannah Jane Ackerman**, b. 25 Aug 1841; bp. 17 Oct 1841 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 25 Sep 1842; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Jemima Jane Ackerman**, b. 16 Nov 1843; bp. 11 Feb 1844 Paramus Ref Ch; m. 7 Sep 1863 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Nicholas Van Emburgh**.
- **Adaline Ackerman**, b. 27 Oct 1845; bp. 1 March 1846 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 24 Nov 1903; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 21 Oct 1868 Paramus Ref Ch, **Cornelius George N. Zabriskie**, son of Cornelius J. Zabriskie & Jane Hopper.
- **Garret G. Ackerman**, b. 21 Dec 1847; bp. 20 Feb 1848 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 29 June 1923; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Elizabeth Ann Demarest**, dau. of James A. Demarest & Eliza Achenbach. She was b. 7 Dec 1853.
- **Sarah Louisa Ackerman**, b. 5 April 1850; bp. 12 Feb 1851 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 4 March 1937; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 31 Dec 1868 Paramus Ref Ch, **Andrew J. Zabriskie**, son of John C. Zabriskie & Eliza Maria Hopper.
- **Thomas Ackerman**, b. 31 Aug 1852; bp. 8 June 1853 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 17 Aug 1853; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **George Edgar Ackerman**, b. 8 Aug 1854; bp. 13 Jan 1855 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 17 Dec 1873, age 19.4.9; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones..., 1935; 1850 Federal Census, Bergen County, Franklin Township, dwelling 224, family 239; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 23; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books; Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, Paramus Marriages, p. 74;

Ackerman, Garret G.

Garret G. Ackerman
son of Garret Ackerman &
Maria Holdrum
b. 14 Oct 1810
d. 4 Oct 1870
buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ

m. (1) 13 Feb 1839
Saddle River Ref Ch

Ann Coleman (Catharine Coalman¹)
dau. of

b. 5 June 1822
d. 16 Aug 1850, age 28.2.11
buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ
Maria Powell
dau. of Henry Powell &
Catherine Goetschius
b. 27 March 1822
d. 10 July 1913, age 91.4.- Ramsey, NJ
buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ

m. (2) 13 Nov 1851
New Prospect M E
Church

They were listed in the 1865 New Jersey State Census, living in Hohokus Township (Ramsey-Wyckoff area?): Garret G. Ackerman, Maria Ackerman, William Ackerman, Garret Ackerman, John Ackerman.

---children of Garret G. Ackerman & (1) Ann Coleman:

- **William Ackerman**, b. 24 Oct 1845; bp. [no date] Ramapo Ref Ch, Mahwah
- **Son Ackerman**, b. 1850; d. 12 Nov 1850, age 0.2.27; buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **William G. Ackerman**, bp. 1851

---children of Garret G. Ackerman & (2) Maria Powell:

- **Henry P. Ackerman**, b. 1853; d. 18 June 1854, age 1.3.8; buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Garret G. Ackerman**, b. 13 Oct 1857
- **John Ackerman**, b. 13 Oct 1861; d. 16 Dec 1916; buried Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 17 Oct 1888 Wyckoff Ref Ch, **Mary L. Goetschius**.

--Sources:

[1] Martha Ann Zabriskie Memorandum Book (typed transcript at Bergen County Historical Society); Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1963; Ackerman, Herbert, *Ackerman Genealogy*; Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 25, 105; Durie, Howard I., *The Kakiat Patent in Bergen County New Jersey*, 1970; 1865 New Jersey State Census, Bergen County, Hohokus Township, taken June 1865 (#746 Garret G. Ackerman and family); Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, *Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church*, including gravestone inscriptions from the Chyd (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945; Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, [Records of the] *Ramapo Reformed Church; Ramapo Lutheran Church*, 1944 (reprint 1997 Bergen Historic Books); Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, vol. II, 1988, p. 210

Ackerman, Garret

Garret Ackerman
son of

m. 18 Oct 1838
Saddle Riv. Luth

Maria Blanche Van Buskirk
dau. of

In the marriage record, they are both of Saddle River.

---children of Garret Ackerman & Maria Blanche Van Buskirk:

- **Abram Hopper Ackerman**, b. 1 Oct 1840; bp. 29 Nov 1840 Saddle Riv. Luth Ch
---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Records of the Zion Lutheran Churches of Saddle River & Ramapo, NJ* (incl. gravestone inscriptions from the chyd in Saddle River, NJ); Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 83

Ackerman, Garret C.

Garret C. Ackerman
son of Cornelius J. Ackerman &
(1) Priscilla Banta
b. 10 April 1818 NY
bp. 24 May 1818 Ref Ch NYC
d. 4 June 1883, age 65.1.24 Pascack (Woodcliff Lake), Bergen Co., NJ
buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

m. (1) 28 May 1840

Matilda Westervelt (Martyntje)
dau. of Casper Westervelt &
Sarah Wortendyke

b. 23 Aug 1819
bp. 19 Sep 1819 Pascack Ref Ch
d. 14 April 1842
buried Old Graveyard, Hillsdale, NJ

m. (2) 12 Aug 1843
Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC
(Bleeker St. Ch)

Jane Bush
dau. of David H. Bush &
Anna DeBaun
b. 13 Dec 1825 Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ
d. 4 Jan 1869 age 43.0.21 Pascack, NJ
buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

m. (3) 18 Feb 1873

Rachel Haring
(widow of **William H. Van Ripper**)
dau. of Garret Jacobus Haring &
Caroline Westervelt
b. 23 Aug 1830
d. 27 Sep 1910, ae 80.1.4.
buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Washington Township, Hohokus P.O., enumerated 3 July 1860, Dwelling 38, Family 48 (all b. NJ except as noted) -- Garret C. Ackerman, 42, Farmer, b. NY; [Ackerman], Jane, 34, Wife; Cors.? G. [Ackerman], 16, Farmer; Anna M. [Ackerman], 15; David [Ackerman], 13; Pracella [Ackerman], 11;

Henry [Ackerman], 8; Martha [Ackerman], 4; John [Ackerman], 2; Geo. [Ackerman], 6/12; John A. Hopper, 72, Farmer.

He was listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Washington Township, Saddle River P.O., enumerated 28 June 1870, Dwelling 4, Family 5 -- Ackerman, Garret, 51, Farmer, b. NY; [Ackerman], Cornelius, 26, b. NY; [Ackerman], Persilla, 21, Keeping House, b. NJ; [Ackerman], Henry, 17, b. NJ; [Ackerman], Martha, 13, b. NJ; [Ackerman], John, 11, b. NJ; [Ackerman], George, 7, b. NJ.

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Washington Township, District 17, enumerated 16 June 1880, Dwelling 258, Family 280 (all b. NJ except as noted; all their parents b. NJ) -- Ackerman, Garret C., 61, Farmer, b. NY; [Ackerman], Rachel, 49, Wife, Keeping House; Haring, Henry A., 18, Nephew, Single, work on farm; [Haring], William, 12, Nephew, Single.

---children of Garret C. Ackerman & (2) Jane Bush:

- **Cornelius G. Ackerman**, b. about 1844 NJ
- **Anna M. Ackerman**, b. about 1845 NJ
- **David Ackerman**, b. about 1847 NJ
- **Priscilla Ackerman**, b. about 1849 NJ
- **John Ackerman**, b. 20 July 1850; d. 26 July 1855, age 5.0.6; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ
- **Henry Ackerman**, b. about 1851 NJ
- **Abraham Ackerman**, b. 19 Nov 1852; d. 12 July 1855, age 1.7.23; buried Valleau Cemtery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ
- **Martha Ackerman**, b. about 1856 NJ
- **John G. Ackerman**, b. 13 Feb 1858
- **George G. Ackerman**, b. 1860; d. 10 June 1861, age 1.5.27; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ
- **George G. Ackerman**, b. 21 Feb 1863 Newark, NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 21

Ackerman, Garrit An. (Garret A. N. Ackerman; Garret A. M. Ackerman)

Garrit A. Ackerman m.

son of (prob) Andrew Ackerman & Catharine

b. 22 Dec 1822 NJ

bp.

d. 21 April 1883

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

Garret A. N. Ackerman, 27, farmer, and Maria G. Ackerman, 22, were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township, Bergen County, NJ. Living with them were Catharine M. Ackerman, 2; Henry Hopper, 14; and Elizabeth Lewis, 8, black.

Garret A. M. Ackerman, 57, farmer, and Maria J. Ackeman, 53, his wife, were listed in the 1880 Fededal Census, living in Hohokus Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed living with them was Caroline Hopper, 79, mother in law, widow. Lsted in the same dwelling (separate family) was William T. Hopper, 36, (no occupation listed), Catharine Hopper, 31, his wife; and their children, Garret W., 13; and George W., 9.

---children of Garrit A. Ackerman & Maria Jemima Hopper:

- **Andrew Ackerman**, b. 11 Oct 1845; bp. 28 Dec 1845 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 2 Feb 1847; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Catharina Mathilda Ackerman** (Catherine Matilda), b. 18 Aug 1848; bp. 16 Sep 1848 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 11 Jan 1925; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **William T. Hopper** (William D. Hopper).
- **Charity Maria Ackerman**, b. 8 Aug 1851 NJ; bp. 12 Nov 1851 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 29 March 1866; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ.

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Hohokus Township, taken August 1850, Dwelling 691, Family 755; 1860 Federal Census, Bergen County, Hohokus Township, Hohokus P.O., dwelling 453, family 521 (Saddle River area?); 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Hohokus Township, 2nd District (taken June 1880), Dwelling 125, Families 130 and 131; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944

Ackerman, Garret Augustus

Garret Ackerman m.

---children of Garret A. Ackerman & Rachel Terhune:

- **Irving Ackerman**, b. 6 March 1859; bp. 1859 Saddle River Ref Ch
- **John Ackerman**, b. or bp. 27 Feb 1861 Saddle River Ref Ch
- **Annie Ackerman**, b. 25 Feb 1866; bp. 20 May 1866 Saddle River Ref Ch
- **Arthur Ackerman**, b. 30 July 1868; bp. 26 Dec 1868 Saddle River Ref Ch
- **Nettie Ackerman**, bp. 11 April 1874 Saddle River Ref Ch.

---Sources: Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript)

Ackerman, Garret J.

Garret J. Ackerman m.

son of (prob) John A. Ackerman & Sarah Delamarter

Rachel Terhune

Harriet Amanda

dau. of

b. 1848
d. 1901

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 22

b. 1851
d. 1935

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

Ackerman, Garret G.

Garret G. Ackerman
son of

m.

Elizabeth Ann Demarest

dau. of James A. Demarest &
Eliza Achenbach

b. 7 Dec 1853

b.

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 7-397, James A. Demarest; James A. Demarest obituary from 18 March 1887 *Bergen County Democrat*, posted online at njbergen@rootsweb.com by Maria (Ree) Hopper Jan 2007

Ackerman, Garret (Garry)

Garret Ackerman

m. about 1878

Mary E.

b. about Aug 1861 NJ

b. about Oct 1858 NJ

They were listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Franklin Township, District 14, enumerated 22 June 1900 by Thomas Post, Dwelling 217, Family 231 (all b. NJ, all parents b. NJ) (prob. Franklin Lakes area) -- Ackerman, Garry, Head, b. Oct 1858, age 41, married 22 yrs., Merchant; [Ackerman], Mary E., Wife, b. Aug 1861 age 38, married 22 yrs., mother of 1 child, 1 child then living; [Ackerman], Carrie, Daughter, b. Aug 188, age 19, Single, Bookkeeper; [Ackerman], Charuty, Boarder, b. May 1840, age 60, Single; Alyea, Albert, Boarder, b. Aug 1846, age 53, Married, Day laborer.

---*children of Garret Ackerman & Mary E.*

- **Carrie Ackerman**, b. about Aug 1880 NJ

Ackerman, Gelyn (Guilian)

Gelyn Ackerman

m. about 1723

Rachel Van Voorhees

dau. of Albert Stevense Van Voorhees
& Helena VanderSchure

son of Abraham Ackerman &
Aeltje Van Laer

bp. 4 Oct 1702 Hackensack Ref Ch

bp. Dec 1697 Hackensack Ref Ch

---*children of Gelyn Ackerman & Rachel Van Voorhees:*

- **Albert Ackerman**, bp. 16 Feb 1724 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Willem Van Voorhees, Susanna Laroe, his wife)
- **Abraham Akkerman**, b. 2 May 1728; bp. 19 May 1728 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (as Abraham, son of Golyn Akkerman & Rachel Van Voorheesen) (wit: Lourens Akkerman, Geesje Pauwelse); d. 15 Dec 1810 aged 82, New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., NJ; m. about 1756, **Jannetje Romeyn**, dau. of Jan Romein & Catrina Outwater
- **Lena Ackerman**, bp. 1 Jan 1731 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Alyee, Margrieta Van Voorheese); m. (1) 18 May 1753 **Jacob Banta**; m. (2) **Abraham Freeland** (Vreeland)
- **David Ackerman** (David G. Ackerman), bp. 14 Oct 1733 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: David Akkerman, Margrietje Jurkte, his wife); m. (poss) **Rachel Van Voorhees**, dau. of John Albertse Van Voorhis & Elizabeth Van Orden
- **Gerridt Ackerman**, b. 30 Aug 1736; bp. 5 Sep 1736 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Gerridt Akkerman and wife); d. 23 Nov 1808; buried Paramus Chyd, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Mary Stagg**, dau. of -?- Stagg & Jemima Ryers of Harrington, NJ.
- **Jacobus Ackerman**, bp. 2 Dec 1739 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Van Voorheest and wife); d. 1 May 1823 aged 83, Preakness, Passaic Co., NJ; m. about 1774, **Elizabeth Jacobse Ackerman**.
- **Grietie Ackerman**, bp. 18 Aug 1744 Raritan (now Somerville, NJ) (wit: Johannis Sebring & Aeltie)

---Sources:

[1] Information e-mailed April 2009 from Bob Voorhees, Greensboro, NC <rfvoorhees@gmail.com>; Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]..., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992); Tobey, Barbara W., The Ackerman Family, Vol. I, 1980, p. 20, 47, 48

Ackerman, Gelyn (Galin Akkerman)

Gelyn Ackerman

m. (1) 26 Oct 1744

Annaetje Westervelt

dau. of Casperus Westervelt &
Aaltje Bogart

son of Johannes Ackerman &
Jannitje Lozier

Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
(banns 1 Sep)

b.

b. 6 Aug 1722

bp. 5 July 1724 Hackensack Ref Ch

bp. 26 Aug 1722 Hackensack Ref Ch

m. (2)

Sara Christie

(widow of **David Ackerman** (Gelyn's cousin))

dau. of James Christie &

Magdalena Demarest

b. 29 Aug 1728

bp. 8 Sep 1728 Tappan Ref Ch

In the marriage record they are "Galin Akkerman, y.m. and Annaetje Westervelt, y.d., both born and living at Hakkensak." Gelyn was active in the Poughkeepsie Dutch Ref Ch, serving as deacon in Aug 1764 and elder at various times between 1767 and 1789.

Gelyn was a member of the 4th Regiment, Dutchess County Militia in the Revolution.

The will of Gelyn of Fishkill, NY was dated 19 Feb 1798, probated 9 May 1800 at Poughkeepsie. In it he mentioned son John (Dutch Bible and other items for birthright); sons John, James, and Casperus; Sara Thurston dau. of Hannah (Antje); John Guillen Myers and Hannah Meyers, ch. of dau. Catherine.

---*children of Gelyn Ackerman & (1) Annatie Westervelt:*

- **John Ackerman**, b. 1746 [Fishkill, NY?]; d. 15 Dec 1810; m. (1) 16 May 1769 **Doritje Monfoort** (Montfort), dau. of Peter Montfort & Magdalena -?-; m. (2) **Sarah Schenck**, dau. of Abraham Schenck.
- **Osseltje Ackerman**, m. 12 Jan 1772 Poughkeepsie, NY, **Abraham Fort** of Esopus, NY.
- **Casparans Ackerman** (Casperus), bp. 12 Nov 1751 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. (1) **Jemima Platt**; m. (2) **Elizabeth Griffin**.
- **Antje Ackerman** (Annatje; Hannah), bp. 10 June 1757 New Hackensack, NY; m. 9 Jan 1774 Poughkeepsie, NY, (Capt.) **John Montross Thurston** (of Fishkill; liv Poughkeepsie).
- **Jacobus Ackerman**, bp. 21 Jan 1759 New Hackensack, NY; m. **Sarah Concklin**, dau. of Isac Concklin & Catalyntje Van Benschoten.
- **Catherine Ackerman**, b. about 1762; m. 19 Dec 1782 Poughkeepsie, NY, **John Dyckman Meyers**, son of John Meyers & Eva Dyckman.
- **Aaltje Ackerman** (Polly), b. 29 Oct 1768 Poughkeepsie, NY; m. **Gerrit Nieukerk**, son of Matthew Newkirk & Catelyntje Toers.

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); Tobey, Barbara W., The Ackerman Family, Vol. I, 1980, p. 31, 67

Ackerman, Gelyn

Gelyn Ackerman m. **Tryntye Mandeville**

---*children of Gelyn Ackerman & Tryntje Mandeville:*

- **Hendrick Ackerman**, b. 17 Aug 1789; bp. 4 Oct 1789 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: Dircke Ackerman)
- **Leya Ackerman** (Leah), b. 17 Nov 1796; bp. 25 June 1797 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: De Vader en Moder)

---Sources: Nelson, William, History of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa [Paterson, NJ], 1892 including Baptisms 1756-1808

Ackerman, Gulyn

Gulyn Ackerman m. **Catharina Verver**

---*children of Gulyn Ackerman & Catharina Verver:*

- **Aaltje Ackerman**, b. 25 Feb 1794; bp. 27 April 1794 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Cornelius Doremus, Elizabeth Doremus)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Ackerman, Gulyn

Gulyn Ackerman m. 8 Oct 1801 **Jane Berry**
 son of Pompton Plains Ref Ch (widow of **John Mandeville**)

---Sources: "Pompton Plains Dutch Ref Church Marriages (Morris Co., NJ) (1736-1746, Rev. Johs. Van Driessen, and 1793-1809, Rev. Stephanus Ostrander)" in *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Vol. I, No. 1, July 1925, beginning p. 20; Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210 : records of Montville, pages 211-258 : typescript, 1923, (online at HeritageQuest)

Ackerman, George Whitfield

George Whitfield Ackerman m. 25 Oct 1860 **Margaretta Winter**
 son of Zion Luth Ch, Saddle River, by Rev. dau. of William H. W. Winter & Anna Maria Crouter

b. 13 Nov 1842

bp.

d. 26 Nov 1912

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

George Whitfield Ackerman, according to his tombstone, was a Civil War veteran of Co. D, 22nd Regiment, NJ Volunteers.

---*children of George Whitfield Ackerman & Margaretta Winter:*

- **William Edwin Ackerman**, bp. 16 April 1858 Paramus Ref Ch
- **Emma Ackerman**, bp. 16 April 1868 Paramus Ref Ch
- **Amanda Ackerman**, bp. 16 April 1868 Paramus Ref Ch
- **Ida Bell Ackerman**, b. 1870; d. 1872; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Clara May Ackerman**, bp. 26 Oct 1878 Paramus Ref Ch

---Sources: Information October 1996 from Stephen L. Winter, 137 Westervelt Avenue, Hawthorne, NJ 07506-3753; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 10; DeYoe, Ephraim (Rev.), Transcript of Baptisms, Marriages, and Funerals, taken from an informal record book of the Reverend Ephraim DeYoe, at one time Pastor of the Christ Evangelical Lutheran Church at Airmont, NY, of the Zion Lutheran Church at Saddle River, NJ, and of the Church of the Redeemer (Lutheran) at Ramsey, NY (in Bergen County Historical Society collection); Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books

Ackerman, Gilliam

Gilliam Ackerman
son of Adam Ackerman &
Elizabeth Ryerson
b. 2 Oct 1826

m.

Margaret Carlock
dau. of

b.

---Sources: Warner, Peter Roome, Descendants of Peter Willemse Roome, New York: David H. Gildersleeve, n.d. (c. 1883), p. 9;

Ackerman, Gilbert Banta

Gilbert Banta Ackerman
son of Peter H. Ackerman &
Margaret Banta
b. 22 May 1834
bp. 22 June 1834 Hackensack Ref Ch
d.
buried

m. (1) 6 Oct 1855
Paramus Ref Ch

Mary Elizabeth Ackerman
dau. of

b. about 1834

bp.

d. 29 Dec 1873 age 39.2.29

buried Hackensack Ref Chyd, Hackensack, NJ

Catherine -?-

m. (2)

At the time of their marriage, he was of Saddle River and she was of Godwinville.

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Saddle River Township, Godwinville P.O., p. 22, enumerated 3 July 1860, Dwelling 127, Family 141 (all b. NJ) -- Peter H. Ackerman, 60, Farmer, value real estate \$15,000, value personal estate \$10,000; Margaret [Ackerman], 57. Listed living in the same dwelling, Family 142 -- Gilbert B. [Ackerman], 26, Farmer, value personal estate \$500; Mary [Ackerman], 25; Peter [Ackerman], 3.

---children of Gilbert Banta Ackerman & Mary Elizabeth Ackerman:

• **Peter Ackerman**, b. about 1857 NJ

• **Ida E. Ackerman**, b. about 1861 NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books; Sawyer, Ray C., New Jersey Marriages, as published in the Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (First Reformed Dutch Church, Hackensack, Bergen County, NJ), p. 113